



3-4 Booklist by Author - Full

When using this booklist, please be aware of the need for guidance to ensure students select texts considered appropriate for their age, interest and maturity levels.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
89128	Adam, Emma & Turner, Nadia (ill) My dinosaur ABC	Brolly Books	2008	9781921346927	A great book for dinosaur enthusiasts. The descriptions and drawings of twenty six dinosaurs provide interesting facts and details. Each letter of the alphabet, clearly written in lower and upper case, corresponds with a dinosaur name, which is shown phonetically to assist pronunciation.
9511	Agard, John Hello new	Orchard Books	2000	9781841216218	Voices from all over the world including English, Scottish, Caribbean, Hungarian and American, are represented in this lively poetry collection, all linked by the word 'new'.
9478	Ahlberg, Allan Bravest ever bear, The	Walker Books	2001	9780744578645	A picture book about the bravest bear, the persistent penguin, opportunistic wolf, boastful bear and sly dragon. The problem is everyone wants to tell the story their own way.
3380	Ahlberg, Allan Please Mrs Butler	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	1999	9780140314946	A funny collection of poems all about one school. The verses cover such things as playtime, the school outing, French lessons, the three Rs, nicknames, best friends and a host of other familiar topics.
18338	Ahlberg, Allan & McEwen, Katharine (ill) Cat who got carried away, The	Walker Books	2005	9781844280988	Gus and Gloria have a lot of running to do, Mrs Gaskitt hardly ever gets out of bed and something dreadful happens to Horace. A fast-paced family comedy.
17493	Ahlberg, Allan & McEwen, Katharine (ill) Man who wore all his clothes, The	Walker Books	2005	9781844281299	One day, Mr Gaskitt puts on all his clothes, Mrs Gaskitt picks up a robber in her taxi, Gus and Gloria have trouble with a teacher, Horace, the cat, goes to a friend's house to watch TV and the car radio gets things wrong.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9358	Ahlberg, Janet & Allan Burglar Bill	Puffin UK	1999	9780140503012	When Burglar Bill is burgled by Burglar Betty and finds a baby in a box, he changes his wicked ways.
15119	Ahlberg, Janet & Allan Jeremiah in the dark woods	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	1999	9780141304960	An adventure in the dark woods leads Jeremiah to meet many familiar characters from popular fairy tales.
	Ain, Beth & Higgins Keenan, Anne (ill) Starring Jules series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
3148	Airey, Miriam No hat brigade	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9781740517737	Grandpa John has all the answers to Lachlan's questions but, when the issue of wearing a hat arises, Grandpa has all the reasons why he does not wear a hat. This book tells you about the dangers of skin cancer.
46375	Alderson, Maggie & Fletcher, Claire (ill) Evangeline, the wish keeper's helper	Penguin Books Australia	2011	9780670075355	Evangeline, the toy elephant, lies under the bed all day, waiting and waiting for something to happen. If only she could be useful somewhere. One morning, a broom sweeps her out onto the bedroom floor.
6836	Alemagna, Beatrice Lion in Paris, A	Tate Publishing	2014	9781849761710	A lion has come to Paris to find a job, love and a future, having become bored with his African grasslands home. As he roams the rainy, grey streets, he becomes a little despondent at being ignored, no longer the king of all he sees. As the sun comes out, his spirits lift as the city shows him its sparkling best.
517	Alexander, Goldie & Cammell, Sandra Hairy story, A	Macmillan Education Australia Pty Ltd	2005	9780732996031	Unhappy with his short hair, Ben wishes for fast-growing hair. His hair grows so quickly with such unexpected results that everyone in the neighbourhood ends up wishing for it to return to normal.
527	Alexander, Goldie & Hamill, Dion (ill) Captain Gallant	MacMillan	2005	9780732995973	In his dreams, Guy becomes Captain Gallant, a hero with a devoted crew who have unusual powers. Answering a distress call, Gallant rushes to rescue stranded Martian children whose parents have been kidnapped.
6598	Allaby, Michael DK guide to weather	Dorling Kindersley	2000	9780751328561	A breathtaking collection of colour photographs and images in large format, depicting weather from the 1930s to the present.
574278	Allen, Emma & Sommerville, Hannah (ill) Digby & Claude	NLA Publishing	2018	9780642279279	Digby's street is soon going to look different - old houses are going to be demolished and new apartments will be built. Digby loves Main Street but he isn't sure he wants it to change. With plans of his own and a new friend, Claude, Digby explores what it really means to belong.
9561	Allen, Judy (ed) Anthology for the earth	Candlewick Press	1998	9780763603014	A collection of writings by people of many cultures and countries, including Sir David Attenborough, a Kapayo Indian chief and an eleven year old boy. All talk of the need to treat the earth with care to preserve it for future generations.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4795	Allen, Pamela Bag and a bird, A	Penguin Random House Australia	2017	9780143783909	One day, a long time ago when I lived in Kirribilli, Sydney, I packed a lunch and set out to walk to the Botanic Gardens. I crossed the Harbour Bridge then climbed down to Circular Quay. I walked beside the sea wall, past the Botanic gardens. And this is what I saw.
11366	Allen, Pamela Black dog	Puffin Australia	1992	9780140543957	Black dog and Christina live together in a little house near a forest. They have been best friends for a very long time. Then, suddenly, on a cold day in winter, everything begins to change.
62395	Allen, Pamela Toymaker and the bird, The	Viking Children's	2009	9780670073634	In a little house in a dark forest, a toymaker lives all alone. One day, a small brown bird is drawn to the magic sounds of the toymaker's violin. Together they make music so enchanting that even the trees shiver and murmur in wonder. But as the seasons change, the little bird dreams of the wide open sky.
3151	Allen, Scott & Nadin, Judy (ill) Jesse the elephant	Standard Publishing House	2009	9781921638138	Jesse, the elephant, must move from her temporary home in Moore Park to her permanent residence, an Indian palace, at the new Taronga Park Zoo. It is not easy moving an elephant, particularly with beautiful Sydney harbour in the way and especially before the Sydney Harbour Bridge was built. Perhaps, Ernest, the little tugboat, and his friend, Lindsay the punt ferry, can help.
2340	Almond, David & Dunbar, Polly (ill) My dad's a birdman	Walker Books	2007	9781406313246	Lizzie is a very special little girl with an extraordinary dad, and both are trying to cope with the loss of Lizzie's mum. Lizzie is growing up very fast while dad is acting very strangely. Mr Poop parades the streets encouraging dad to go in The Great Human Bird Competition; Auntie Doreen and Mr Mint try to help Lizzie in their own ways; meanwhile, Lizzie and dad make themselves beautiful.
15033	Almond, David & Lambert, Stephen (ill) Kate, the cat and the moon	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2004	9780340773864	Kate wakes in the night to the sound of miaowing. Rising from her bed, she finds herself gradually and magically transformed into a cat. She joins other cats to go out into the night.
35552	Almond, David & T.Smith, Alex (ill) Tale of Angelino Brown, The	Walker Books	2017	9781406358070	Bert and Betty Brown have got themselves a little angel. Bert found him in his top pocket when he was driving his bus. Bert and Betty's friends think he's lovely. So do Nancy and Jack and Alice from Class 5K. What a wonder! But Acting Head Teacher Mrs Mole is not so sure. Nor is Professor Smellie. Or the mysterious bloke in black who claims to be a School Inspector. Then there's Basher Malone - big, lumbering Basher Malone. He REALLY doesn't like Angelino. And it looks like he's out to get him...
16011	Alo, Marisa Gina the dancing queen	Windy Hollow Books	2009	9781921136542	Gina is a giraffe who desperately wants to dance but she always gets tangled up when she tries. With plenty of determination, Gina joins the Rhythms Dance School.
4447	Anderson, Brian & Holgate, Doug (ill) Adventures of Zack Proton and the red giant, The	Aladdin Publishing	2006	9781416913641	Intergalactic hero, Zack Proton, and Omega Chimp risk life and limb to save the universe from the evil Big Large. Find out how banana skins come in handy.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
47819	Anderson, Hans Christian & Ehrlich, A (retell) & Jeffers, S (ill) Thumbelina	Dutton Children's Books	2005	9780525475088	Born in a flower, tiny Thumbelina braves the enormous, dangerous world until, through her kindness and courage, she is delivered to a kingdom of people just her size.
94273	Anderson, L & Blackmore, E (adapt) & Kennedy, R (ill) In the bush	Indij Readers	2003	9780975064030	This simple text lists common animals and birds of the Australian bush, followed by the same text presented as a play.
55549	Anderson, M T & Hawkes, Kevin (ill) Me, all alone, at the end of the world	Walker Books	2007	9781406304824	A peaceful natural existence is transformed by the encroaching modern society, changing the landscape and the sole occupant.
2569	Apel, Kathryn Bully on the bus	University of Queensland Press	2014	9780702253287	Each day Leroy, who's in grade one, and his older sister, Ruby, catch the bus to school. On every trip, DJ, an angry high school student, makes Leroy's life a misery through bullying, along with threats of what might happen if he tells anyone. Ruby encourages Leon to tell either his teacher or their parents, but Leroy resists. DJ's power is too strong.
4148	Apel, Kathryn Too many friends	University of Queensland Press	2017	9780702259760	At school I have lots of friends. I have so many friends that sometimes I don't know who to play with. Tahnee wants everyone in her Year 2 class to get along and be happy. But what happens when all of Tahnee's friends want her attention at the same time? And how can Tahnee be friends with Lucy, when Lucy doesn't seem to want any friends?
	Archer, Dosh Urgency emergency series				Humorous series for 3-4. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Arena, Felice Andy Roid series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
10830	Arena, Felice Hey cat	Penguin	2008	9780670071753	Mouse is sure that cat supports his daring and creative lifestyle. But all is not what it seems. A rollicking cat-and-mouse story with a twist or two in the tale.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Arena, Felice Stick dudes series				Meet the Stick Dudes - Ben, Marty, Johnno and Tubs are the best of mates. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Arena, Felice & Jellett, Tom (ill) Sporty kids series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18530	Argent, Kerry India the showstopper	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2005	9781865085968	India is the star of the circus until Oswaldo the Magnificent comes in to change the style of the show. She falls from grace and becomes very naughty but learns the value of friends.
21193	Arlon, Penelope & Gordon-Harris, Tory Penguins	Scholastic US	2012	9781407131528	Meet every kind of penguin up close. Watch them walk, talk and make friends, share meals, and raise fluffy chicks. Journey to Antarctica and find out how penguins there survive natural and man-made dangers in their icy home.
567924	Arnold, Elana K & Santoso, Charles (ill) Boy called Bat, A	HarperCollins Australia	2018	9780062445834	For Bixby Alexander Tam (nicknamed Bat), life tends to be full of surprises -- some of them good, some not so good. Today, though, is a good-surprise day. Bat's mum, a veterinarian, has brought home a baby skunk, which she needs to take care of until she can hand him over to a wild-animal shelter. But from the first meeting, he knows they belong together. And he's got one month to show his mum that a baby skunk might just make a pretty terrific pet.
9453	Artis, Lara Police officer	Heinemann	1997	9781863918497	Explores the role of police officers in our community. Bright, photographic illustrations show one officer completing a range of work tasks that are typical of the officer's responsibilities.
15630	Aston, Dianna & Long, Sylvia Egg is quiet, An	Chronicle Books	2006	9780811844284	A beautifully illustrated, sophisticated and fascinating look at all sorts of eggs. American spelling and imperial measurement do not detract from the attractiveness of language, ideas and pictures.
6031	Atherton, Bruce & Redlich, Ben (ill) Pumpkin eater from Pondicherry, The	Lothian Books	2008	9780734410238	One night, a young boy encounters a nasty looking creature which is determined to consume grandad's vegie patch. Our hero tricks the creature into eating a habanera chilli with hilariously effective results.
13647	Atkins, Jill Water everywhere	Dorling Kindersley	2007	9781405319423	With the help of photographs and diagrams, a fresh look at water's journey around our planet is presented, from rain to rivers to the kitchen sink.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18344	Atwood, Margaret & Petricic, Dusan (ill) Rude Ramsay and the roaring radishes	Bloomsbury	2005	9780747572923	Rude Ramsey lives in a ramshackle house and longs for something better. Ramsay and Ralph, the red-nosed rat, decide to leave. Students will enjoy their rumpus with food, using the letter R, and want to make up some verses of their own.
16096	Austin, Debbie Old Tucker Man	One Day Hill Pty Ltd	2007	9780975770856	For many thousands of years, Kirrae Whurron men prided themselves on being able to hunt and provide game food for their families and communities. When the land was taken from them, their food source was replaced by European farming animals.
1799	Axelsen, Stephen Nelly gang, The	Walker Books	2013	9781921977916	Fun, dastardly plans, at least one villain and a pet goat entertain amid the danger. Can Nelly rescue her father from the clutches of Captain Sunbeam. Will the children escape each of several close shaves with their lives. And who will get the gold.
18413	Axelsen, Stephen Very messy inspection, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2004	9780759320772	Following the mysterious disappearance of his parents years before, Young Piccolo Grande lives alone in his fine, old family home. But, one fateful afternoon, his neat and ordered life is turned upside down and inside out.
15392	Axelsson, Carina Nigel	Assouline Publishing	2004	9782843236143	Nigel lives in Hyde Park, London and is about to become king. That's what Her Divine Highness Queen Bethunia of Hyde has decided, despite Nigel's youth and out-of-control imagination.
571117	Ayres, Eddie & Taher, Ronak (ill) Sonam and the silence	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760293666	In Taliban-ruled Afghanistan, Sonam's world is dark and silent. Then one day, she follows a magical melodious sound to a walled garden, and her world is silent no more. The sound is music, and it lifts her up amongst the stars and takes her deeper than the tree roots in the earth. How can she hold on to this feeling in a world where music is forbidden?
	Badger, H Space Scout series				Thirteen-year-old Kip is an ordinary boy with an extra-ordinary space mission to save mankind. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. See Series lists for individual titles.
	Badger, M C The Tinklers three series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
2862	Baer, Sam (retell) & Firth, Rachel (retell) & Klaus, Anja (ill) Illustrated stories from India	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2016	9781409596714	This collection of short stories from India contains fearsome tigers, greedy elephants, stories of trickery and cunning, mighty gods and goddesses, and even a dancing goat.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9542	Baillie, Allan Drac and the gremlin	Penguin	1991	9780140541427	Two stories told side by side. Drac is fighting the evil Gremlin and children are acting out the fantasy in the garden.
6227	Baillie, Allan Dragon quest	Scholastic Australia	1996	9781863881203	When he embarks upon a search for the last dragon, a young boy travels through a fantasy landscape, full of mysterious creatures.
2325	Baillie, Allan Imp	Penguin	2002	9780141314167	Brian and his parents move into a spooky house, whose previous owner was obviously a witch, and, soon, strange things start to happen. After a frightening encounter in the cellar, Brian's cap manages to catch the culprit.
3191	Baillie, Allan & Wu, Di (ill) Old magic	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1996	9780091829155	Grandfather cracks his old toy top to bring back his magic from the old country. His grandson, a Chinese Australian boy, learns to understand the place of his own culture in his new Australian lifestyle.
5640	Baillie, Kaye & Joy, Narelda (ill) Message in a sock	MidnightSun Publishing	2018	9781925227383	Tammy is safe at home, but her heart is with her father at the warfront. While her mother knits socks for the soldiers, Tammy slips a message inside each pair. But will her one special message find her father, and bring him safely home?
571292	Baker, Dale Arty Farty Marty: Paint smashin' kraken, The	Bonnier Publishing Australia	2018	9781760681173	Arty Farty Marty loves to surf and paint! Join Marty as he tries his tentacles at painting in the styles of seven of the world's most famous artists.
2174	Baker, Jeannie Hidden forest, The	Walker Books	2000	9780688157609	Striking collages, set above and below the water level off the coast of Tasmania, tell the story of Ben, a rather thoughtless boy, who sets out to catch as many fish as he can. Unexpectedly, Ben learns the value of marine life communities.
8090	Baker, Jeannie Home in the sky	Walker Books	2001	9780744575859	Light, a white pigeon, flies away and is lost in the city of New York. He is rescued by a young boy but Light must return to his real owner, Mike, to be free to fly. The story is illustrated with Jeannie Baker's beautiful collages.
4239	Baker, Jeannie Story of Rosy Dock, The	Walker Books	2002	9780744594751	Rosy Dock is a plant introduced into Central Australia by a settler who liked its red seed pods. This book, with detailed collages, follows the spread of Rosy Dock.
7042	Baker-Smith, Grahame FARThER	Templar Publishing	2010	9781848771260	A father has a dream of flying. He makes beautiful wings of paper and feathers, but never quite manages to fly. When he isn't preoccupied with his dream of flight and air, he scoops his son up and they play along the beach. He always returns to his dream until the day he is called up to war, never to return. His son decides to make his dream come true.
15433	Baldwin, Grace MacDonald Croc on the loose	Word Weavers Press	2004	9781877073137	Crocodiles haven't been seen in Curlew Creek for years, so Sam is surprised and excited when his dog finds a baby croc. What is he going to do with it? His mum tells him to take it out of the bath, his dad tells him to put it back in the creek.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
43433	Ball, Nate & Hargis, Wes Let's investigate with Nate: The solar system	HarperCollins Australia	2017	9780062357427	Ever look up at the sky and wonder how many planets there are? Or want to know how many Earths could fit within the Sun? Take a ride 3.6 billion miles away to answer these questions and more while exploring the solar system with Nate and his team of adventurous scientists! Walk on the moon, fly with satellite, gaze at the comets, and discover why Pluto isn't a planet anymore!
43450	Ball, Nate & Hargis, Wes Let's investigate with Nate: The water cycle	HarperCollins Australia	2017	9780062357397	Ever wonder where water comes from and where it goes? Or why sometimes it rains and sometimes it snows? Then join Nate Ball and his crack team of curious scientists as they shrink down smaller than a raindrop to see firsthand what the water cycle is all about. It's the learning adventure of a lifetime!
	Ballance, Alison Longman animal lifestyles series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
15227	Ballance, Alison Spinners & weavers	Pearson Education Australia	2002	9780733937736	A look at animals that spin and weave. The book includes simple factual information, beautifully presented photographs and illustrations, a glossary and an index.
15224	Ballance, Alison Swimmers	Pearson Education Australia	2002	9780733937682	A look at animals that swim. The book includes simple factual information, beautifully presented photographs and illustrations, a glossary and an index.
15233	Ballance, Alison Thieves & rascals	Pearson Education Australia	2002	9780733937705	A look at animals that have adopted practices that make them appear to be thieves and rascals. The book includes simple factual information, beautifully presented photographs and illustrations, a glossary and an index.
15228	Ballance, Alison Travellers	Pearson Education Australia	2002	9780733937699	A look at animals that travel considerable distances. The book includes simple factual information, beautifully presented photographs and illustrations, a glossary and an index.
	Bancks, Tristan & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Nit Boy series				Feature an unlikely relationship between a nit called Ned and a boy with an Afro hairdo, Lewis. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1250	Bancroft, Bronwyn Remembering Lionsville	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781742373201	We are taken back to the family home built by the author's grandfather generations ago and still lived in now by the family. The growing and preserving of food, communications with others, the way of life all beautifully and simply described with magnificent illustrations combining Aboriginal and western techniques.
586744	Bancroft, Bronwyn & Lawrence, Nina (ill) Clever crow	Magabala Books	2018	9781922142610	Clever Crow is an endearing and witty tale that follows the exploits of a hungry and very clever crow. Crow searches in the bush for food but he can find none. It is only when he comes across people preparing for a ceremony that his luck changes. Crow spots a big turtle egg waiting to be cooked, and he cries out, 'Yummy, food for me!' But it is not an easy task stealing a turtle egg - even for a clever crow. Crow has to be more clever than he has ever been before! Children will love Bronwyn Bancroft's distinctive illustrations, and how the Djambarrpuynu language translation - Yolnu language from North East Arnhem Land - is woven into the design.
35896	Bancroft, Bronwyn Shapes of Australia	Little Hare Books	2017	9781760129286	From boulders to bee hives, from mountains to coral, Bronwyn Bancroft explores the shapes that form our land.
8822	Bar-Hillel, Gili & Das, Prodecepta (photo) I is for Israel	Frances Lincoln	2016	9781847807083	Through the letters of the alphabet, from A for Ahalan (hello, welcome) to D for the Dead Sea to S is for Shuk (market), this is a celebration of Israel, in all its diversity. Find out about Israel's rich heritage, its families and modern-day life.
9379	Barber, Antonia & Bayley, Nicola (ill) Mousehole cat, The	Walker Books	1993	9780744523539	Mowser, the cat, lives at the far end of England in a town called Mousehole, with Old Tom, the fisherman. They lead a very pleasant life until the day they have to brave the Storm-Cat to bring food to the children at Christmastime.
5093	Barnett, Mac & Klassen, Jon (ill) Wolf, the duck & the mouse, The	Walker Books	2017	9781406377798	Early one morning a mouse met a wolf and was quickly gobbled up... When a woeful mouse is swallowed up by a wolf, he quickly learns he is not alone: a duck has already set up digs and, boy, has that duck got it figured out! Turns out it's pretty nice inside the belly of the beast, there's delicious food, elegant table settings and, best of all, dancing. And there's something more: no more fear of being eaten by a wolf! Life's not so bad, considering the alternatives. That is, until a hunter shows up...
5702	Barnett, Mac & McDonald, Patrick (ill) Skunk, The	The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd	2015	9781760067823	Leaving his home one day, a bespectacled, tuxedo-clad man discovers a small skunk sitting on his doorstep. When the man finds the skunk following him, the unlikely pair embark on an increasingly frantic chase through the city, from the streets to the opera house to the fairground. It's not clear what the skunk wants. When the man escapes the creature by moving house, maybe he is missing something.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
47238	Barry, Mike Action Tank	Mike Barry Was Here	2017	9780648054900	Once upon a time there was a boy who opened his eyes...and noticed something. He was lost. So begins the first adventure of Action Tank. The boy soon discovers he is not the only one on this strange planet on which he has woken, and while some creatures are helpful and friendly, others are not. All the boy knows is he is late home for his carbonara dinner! Join the adventure as the boy braves the dreaded Snowgers Cave and a two million degree lake with his new friend, a talking horse man, as he attempts to find his way home for dinner.
9454	Bartlett, Anne Aboriginal peoples of Australia	Times Editions	2000	9789812320650	Indigenous and non-indigenous writers work in collaboration with indigenous people to present a vast amount of information about the Aboriginal peoples of Australia. Provides information on each author.
120135	Bartlett, Maureen & Bailey, Shona (ill) Tigerfin and the ferry children	Maureen Bartlett www.maureenbartlett.com	2009	9780980466836	Children on board Captain Harry's dolphin cruiser eagerly watch for bottlenose dolphins swimming alongside the ferry, shooting out of the water and making dolphin circles. Tigerfin just can't do the circles despite practising over and over. But, Tigerfin discovers that he has another talent that the children will want to see.
18731	Bartlett, Maureen & Milne, Sally (ill) Spiggie, the story of a puffin	Maureen Bartlett www.maureenbartlett.com	2006	9780977549115	Spiggie, an Atlantic puffin, is in training for his first ever migration. He is left guarding the burrow and wants to be brave and be able to fly and swim like the older puffins. Spiggie may not be ready for the Great Trip North.
15306	Bartram, Simon Dougal's deep-sea diary	The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd	2004	9781741245981	Dougal's job is boring but he loves deep-sea diving. When Dougal goes to spend a week underwater, his diary tells of the many wonderful creatures he sees and his adventures. Dougal needs a change from his boring old job.
15202	Barunga, Albert & Mueche, Stephen & Dowling, Julie (ill) About this little devil and this little fella	Magabala Books	1999	9781875641420	This greedy little fella just can't stop eating honey and won't go home with his mother. The grumpy little devil is nearby chopping wood to make a fire to cook his dinner. But first, he has to catch it.
640	Base, Graeme Animalia	Puffin Australia	1990	9780140541120	This stunning book of illustrations from A to Z has hidden puzzles and ideas that fascinate all ages.
7414	Base, Graeme Enigma: a magical mystery	Penguin Books Australia	2008	9780810972452	Young Bertie Badger loves to visit his grandpa and friends at the retirement home for elderly magicians. One day, he arrives to find all the magic props have vanished. Bertie will have to solve the mystery before the magic show can start. Maybe you can help him.
4018	Base, Graeme Eye to eye	Penguin Books Australia	2015	9780670078592	Imagine you could soar high in the sky with an eagle or dive into the deep with a majestic blue whale. Come eye to eye with some of nature's most impressive creatures.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
11118	Base, Graeme Last king of Angkor Wat, The	Penguin	2014	9780670077151	Tiger, Gibbon, Water Buffalo and Gecko are amongst the ruins of ancient Angkor Wat in Cambodia, wondering which of them would have made the best king. A mysterious visitor urges them to discover their true selves in a race to a distant hilltop.
6988	Base, Graeme Legend of the Golden Snail, The	Penguin Books Australia	2010	9780670073498	Inspired by the tale of a magical Golden Snail banished to the ends of the earth by a Grand Enchanter, Wilbur sets out on a daring voyage to find the legendary snail and claim it as his own. Along the way, he encounters strange creatures and overcomes many challenges. What he finds is not quite what he imagined.
4723	Base, Graeme Waterhole, The	Penguin	2003	9780140567533	A stunning picture book that is a counting book, an animal book and a puzzle book to be enjoyed by all. There is wide appeal in this art journey across the world.
7576	Bates, Dianne & Viska, Peter (ill) Cinderfella	Puffin Australia	2001	9780141312651	Cinderfella from the Planet Jetsonia meets Princess Esmerelda of the Planet Earth and strange things happen.
18533	Bates, Dianne & Wright, Kathryn (ill) Hold-up heroes, The	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944384	Polly and James overhear a gang of bushrangers plotting to kidnap the Governor. Before they can tell anyone, they discover their father will be driving the Governor's coach and fear he is helping the bushrangers.
45508	Baynton, Martin Jane and the magician	Walker Books	2006	9781406305289	The king has foolishly banished his magician for not making a rain spell. The magician proves him wrong but, of course, he doesn't know when to stop. Jane and her dragon must sort out the problem but those rain clouds can be persistent.
24903	Beck, Adrian & McKenzie, Heath Alien Zoo...and you! The	Affirm Press	2018	9781925475630	Twins Ben and Jen inherit a secret alien zoo from their late grandfather. But, on their first day as alien zoo keepers they discover the zoo is in need of repairs, creatures are out of their cages, there's a VIP group on their way for a visit and the supercomputer is mucking up.
	Beck, Adrian & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Champion Charlies series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
4094	Beck, Jennifer & Colston, Fifi (ill) Torty and the Soldier	Scholastic Australia	2017	9781775433651	Meet Torty. She's one tough little tortoise with a beat-up shell and some missing toes. Torty survived a great war that raged in Europe one hundred years ago. She was recused back then by a young Kiwi soldier. Torty is truly a World War One survivor.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
25440	Bell, Alex Polar bear explorers' club, The	Faber & Faber	2017	9780571332540	When Stella joins the Polar Bear Explorers on an expedition to the icelands, her eyes are opened to a world of danger, adventure and snow pirates! Out in the icy wilds there are giant yetis, magical golden geese, terrifying carnivorous cabbages and important new friendships to be made. Join the explorers on an unforgettable adventure across the ice...
9512	Bell, Anne Muster me a song: the Anne Bell reciter	Triple D Books	2002	9780957868113	Anne Bell writes with love about Australia, the country and the city, the old and the new, young people and old timers. She has a keen sense of history, an eye for details and an ear for the music of words.
581431	Bell, Davina & Blair, Karen (ill) Lemonade Jones: The first day back and the zoo that comes to you	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781925266733	Lemonade Jones likes life to be loud and exciting. But it's hard when there are rules to follow. What happens when you forget the rules and do something wrong? Lemonade Jones often gets so excited she forgets the right thing to do. Will she learn from her mistakes?
25821	Bell, Davina and Colpoys, Allison (ill) Under the love umbrella	Scribe Publications	2017	9781925321265	Whatever you fear, come close my dear. You're tucked in safe for always here. And I will never not be near. Because of our love umbrella.
4103	Bell, Hilary & Martin, Matthew (ill) Marvellous funambulist of Middle Harbour and other Sydney firsts, The	NewSouth Publishing	2015	9781742234403	This is a story of Sydney in order of who did what first. Through a series of unexpected firsts, trace the events, people and places that have shaped Sydney, however unintentionally.
29640	Bell, Krista Flying feet	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143302063	Henry loves running and jumping and twirling. He wants to find something special to do with all that energy.
4460	Bell, Krista & Elliot, Belinda (ill) Bessie's war	Windy Hollow Books	2017	9781922081667	Bessie is cross. Everyone else seems to have a role to play in the war effort and she wants to help too. But what can a young girl in Australia do to help the soldiers all the way over in Europe?
17639	Bell, Krista & Miller, David (ill) Lofty's mission	Lothian Books	2008	9780734409812	When Harley's dad takes his young pigeon, Lofty, to donate for the war effort, Harley cries, sure that he will never see Lofty again. Lofty is trained by army officers to carry important messages and flies hundreds of miles carrying messages from the field back to headquarters.
12430	Bell, Krista & Smith, Craig Sniffy the sniffer dog	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734404633	When Sniffy gets thrown out of sniffer dog school, he is sent to live with a family and he has to prove that he really is a clever dog.
18543	Bell, Krista & Smith, Craig (ill) If the shoe fits	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2006	9780734408471	Cassie loves to dance and dreams of becoming a famous dancer. Problem is, she's terrified of dancing in front of people. Open Day at her dance school looks like being the worst day ever but there are some surprises in store for Cassie.
28355	Belton, Robyn Herbert the brave sea dog	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2010	9781921529306	Everybody loved Herbert, a small dog, but the person who loved him most was his owner, Tim. One day, Herbert set off on a boat trip with Tim's father but the short journey soon turned into the biggest adventure of Herbert's life. A true story of a remarkable dog's voyage at sea.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4449	Ben-Barak, Idan & Frost, Julian Do not lick this book	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760293055	Min is microbe. She is small. Very small. In fact so small that you'd need to look through a microscope to see her. Or you can simply open this book and take Min on an adventure to amazing places she's never seen before- like the icy glaciers of your tooth or the twisted, tangled jungle that is your shirt. The perfect book for anyone who wants to take a closer look at the world.
6419	Beneba Clarke, Maxine & Knowles, Isobel (ill) Wide big world	Hachette Children's Books	2018	9780734418180	Difference is everywhere, just look and see. This whole-wide-big-world is wondrous-unique. A gorgeous picture book about our diverse and wonderful world from award-winning author Maxine Beneba Clarke and illustrator Isobel Knowles.
19473	Bentley, Jonathan & Micallef, Shaun Tales from a tall forest	Hardie Grant Egmont	2017	9781760129590	When an innocent princess wanders into the forest, she finds herself trapped between a wolf with a ravenous appetite and a sweet little house with a secret. Meanwhile, a desperate fisherman enters into a very bad bargain with a power-hungry monkey. And meanwhile still, a tiny tricky tailor promises a promise that not even the most magic of beanstalks can help him escape.
	Berger, Melvin & Gilda True or false series				Question and answer books in magazine style, with lots of interesting information and great photos. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
9563	Bergin, Elana (& others) Dare to be different: a celebration of freedom in association with Amnesty International	Bloomsbury	1999	9780747540212	A picture book of fairytales, folklore, Greek legends, Bible stories, poetry and contemporary short stories with strong themes of freedom and justice that reflect the purpose and work of Amnesty International.
17464	Bergman, Mara & Barton, Jill (ill) Nick Mack's good luck	Walker Books	2005	9781844280919	Nick Mack's best friend, Ellie, has a dog called Newton, whom she says is as much Nick's dog as hers. But, Nick wants a pet of his own. Nick finds a four-leaf clover in the park and his good luck soon kicks in.
15361	Bernasconi, Pablo Black skin, white cow	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2004	9781741660975	The most coquettish cow on the farm decides that she no longer likes being black and white, but it's not easy for a cow to change her spots.
87481	Bingham, Caroline & Swerling, Lisa (ill) & Lazar, Ralph (ill) Little brainwaves investigate: animals, The	Dorling Kindersley	2010	9781405351799	Take a spectacular journey through the world of animals, from how animal families protect, teach and feed their young to the climbing habits of an orang-utan. Packed with brilliant photography, wonderfully wacky illustrations and amazing facts, discover everything you ever wanted to know about animals.
12460	Bingham, Mindy & Maeno, Itoko Minou	Ashton Scholastic	1987	9780868963662	Minou, a pampered cat, has a lovely life as Madame Violette sees to her every need. All seems wonderful until tragedy strikes and Minou suddenly finds herself on her own.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
59345	Binks, Wendy Scrambled egg	Stunned Emu Press	2007	9780646479293	Fluster, the corella, is frantic. Her egg has fallen from her nest. Stripey and Leggy want to help her but, before they can make a plan, the egg begins to hatch. Soon, the strangest creature appears, it is definitely not a bird of any kind. Join Stripey and his friends as they search for the mother of the funny little grub that has hatched.
8636	Binks, Wendy Where's Stripey	Stunned Emu Press	2007	9780646450018	Father emu is in charge of thirty eggs. Once hatched, he finds it difficult to keep track of all the chicks and, inevitably, Stripey goes missing. Leaving the remaining chicks with his mates, dad sets off through the bush to find Stripey.
11739	Binny Origami heart	Lothian Books	2016	9780734416971	Kabukli is lonely in the big city until he discovers that, to find true friendship, you must send your heart out into the world.
6056	Bishop, James & Parekh, Rikin (ill) Iguana boy: Saves the world with a triple cheese pizza	Hachette Children's Books	2018	9781444939347	In a world when every kid develops a super power Dylan is anxiously waiting for his. Dylan's brother and sister have really awesome superpowers and sometimes use these on him. But when Dylan's superpower finally reveals itself he can't possibly admit that he can talk to iguanas. How can that superpower make a difference in the world? And he can only imagine how his brother and sister will react when they hear about it. But the world is not only made up of super heroes but also Supervillains. The superheroes have underestimated Celina Shufflebottom who has decided to use her superpower for evil instead of good. Her master plan is to kidnap all of the superheroes in London. Can Iguana Boy, Dylan, save the day? And what has a triple cheese pizza got to do with it? There is only one way to find out!!!
9460	Bizley, Kirk Swimming	Heinemann	2000	9781575729633	Colourful photographs and drawings introduce the social and competitive side of the sport of swimming. There are tips on what to wear, equipment needed, safety issues and rules, plus good warm-up activities.
24291	Blabey, Aaron Ghost of Miss Annabel Spoon, The	Puffin Australia	2011	9780670074747	No matter what hour, she lurked looking sour, be it midnight or mid-afternoon. Her dresses were shabby, her mood always crabby. Her name was Miss Annabel Spoon. The ghost of Miss Annabel Spoon haunts the people of Twee their every waking hour and they've had enough. But, one day, the brave and practical young Herbert Kettle has a most extraordinary idea.
73251	Blabey, Aaron Noah Dreary	Penguin	2013	9780670077182	Noah complains and had been on a particular roll that day, complaining about this, about that, about this, that, this, that, that, this and the other (much of which involved his baby sister). So, off popped his head.
54695	Blabey, Aaron Sunday Chutney	Penguin Books Australia	2008	9780670071791	Sunday Chutney's family is always moving so she has lived all over the world. That means she's always the new kid at school. Sometimes, Chutney gets lonely but she copes in a very modern way.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Black, Jess Little Paws series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
610430	Black, Jess & Acton, Sara (ill) Mr Walker and the dessert delight	Penguin Books Australia	2019	9780143793083	Mr Walker lives in a grand hotel, he is a special dog and it is his job to welcome everyone. The hotel is having a special party and a famous chef will be staying at the hotel and helping to cook for the event, but the hotel already has a chef. Will the two chefs be able to work together in one kitchen? Can Mr Walker help bring peace back to the hotel?
	Black, Jess & Hulme, Celeste (ill) Keeper of the crystals series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6053	Blade, Adam Team hero: Lair of the fire lizard	Hachette Children's Books	2017	9781408347027	General Gore, leader of the forces of darkness had been vanquished or so they thought. On a mission to the arctic Team Hero, Jack, Ruby and Danny, pick up the signal of missing Hero Academy teacher Ms Steele. Despite being ordered to wait for backup Jack, Ruby and Danny go in knowing that every moment counts. But between our heroes and Ms Steele is the lair of a huge fire-breathing lizard that can turn solid rock to molten lava. Ruby's Fire Vision Power is fizzling out and Danny's Super Hearing Power is failing to pick up any sign of danger. How can the team get past this dangerous creature? Three heroes, each with their own superpower, team up to face their greatest enemy once again!
5066	Blake, Jon & Allepuz, Anuska (ill) Oshie	Walker Books	2011	9781406324174	Oshie is at a new school and finding it hard to fit in with the students. He loves football and hopes this might help. But it seems unlikely as Oshie has cerebral palsy, which makes walking difficult, let alone running and kicking. When Oshie makes a new friend, he is determined that, together, they can help his school team win the Schools Cup.
3062	Blake, Quentin You're only young twice	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842708569	An almost wordless picture book. The bright, entertaining illustrations show how older people interact with the young in all sorts of situations, at meals, out of doors, keeping fit and sharing stories, not to mention enjoying music, art and special occasions.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Bland, Nick The very bear series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6218	Blaxland, Wendy & Hennessy, Lucy (ill) Christmas rose, The	Walker Books	2014	9781921720406	The fields near Bethlehem are filled with joy when angels appear telling of the birth of a very special baby. Men are travelling to give the baby gifts, but Madelon has nothing, what could she possibly give him when she meets him.
15200	Blaxland, Wendy & Millard, Kerry (ill) Princess and the unicorn, The	Puffin Australia	2005	9780143301608	The king is ill and only the magic of a unicorn might cure him. No-one believes in unicorns, except Princess Lily. Can she find one? Her two brothers certainly can't. Through Lily's efforts, the whole family is able to resolve some sad emotions.
72124	Bloch, Serge Butterflies in my stomach and other school hazards	Koala Books	2008	9780864618924	On his first day of school, a little boy struggles with missing his dog and the oddities of the English language. Perhaps he really will be in a big pickle on the bus. He doesn't want to open a can of worms but it is all a bit confusing.
10060	Bloch, Serge Reach for the stars and other advice for life's journey	Koala Books	2010	9780864619730	You've got your whole life ahead of you. The road may be bumpy but, at the end of the day, you'll see the light and you might just find yourself on top of the world.
1598	Blyton, Enid Enchanted wood, The	Egmont Childrens	2002	9780749748005	The cousins have many adventures in the strange lands at the top of the magic faraway tree, with all their unusual friends who live in the tree.
9546	Blyton, Enid Magic faraway tree, The	Hinkler Books	2003	9781865159676	The cousins have many adventures in the strange lands at the top of the magic faraway tree, with all their unusual friends who live in the tree.
9431	Boardman, Alan & Harvey, Roland (ill) Crossing of the Blue Mountains, The	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781863887076	A history of the exploration of the Blue Mountains, with delightful illustrations.
9429	Boardman, Alan & Harvey, Roland (ill) Eureka Stockade	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781863887083	An historic account of the Eureka Stockade, with humorous illustrations.
3298	Bodsworth, Nan Peg leg Meg	Puffin Australia	1999	9780141303444	Meg is the daughter and granddaughter of two pirates. Poll, the talking parrot, helps rescue Meg from the worst grandmother in the world. A tale of high seas adventure, kidnapping and betrayal.
84015	Boldt, Claudia Uugggh	Child's Play International Ltd	2011	9781846433726	Slug feels completely unloved by the world and can't help feeling it may have something to do with appearances. Happily, new-found friend Spider is on hand to explain that beauty is in the eye of the beholder.
892	Bollard, Kellie Permaculture gardens	National Library of Australia	2013	9780987407702	Discover how nature works in your backyard. Compost and some veggie seeds, a shovel, hat and gloves.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
15504	Bond, Michael & Stewart, Joel (ill) It wasn't me	Corgi Books	2016	9780552573139	Imagine swallowing a computer chip and becoming a living computer. Imagine almost burning down your school. Imagine being Harry Manners. He is a very unusual boy. His family don't understand him and his teachers wish he would stop daydreaming. But, Harry thinks he's doing just fine, as long as he has a stash of Max Masters comics to read and his imaginary pet pig, Monty, to take for a walk.
41501	Bone, Emily & Elford, Sally (ill) It all starts with a seed: how food grows	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2017	9781474922456	Did you know that some food needs the wind to grow? And some food grows in the dark? What food grows in water? And which nut isn't a nut at all, but a type of bean that grows underground? Find out the answers to these quirky questions and lots more about how all kinds of food grows in this awesome book!
9430	Bone, Ian Maddy in the middle	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781862914452	Maddy doesn't have a special place in her family. She's not the youngest, or the oldest, or the cutest. She's just quiet little Maddy, lost in the middle of her big, boisterous family. But, Silky the cat knows how special she is.
	Bone, Ian & Dawson, Janine (ill) Philomena wonderpen series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
13376	Bone, Ian & Jellett, Tom (ill) Scarlett's bat	Puffin Australia	2003	9780143300427	Scarlett Finnegan loves cricket but never gets to play on the team. When McGanty breaks his leg she has the chance to prove her worth, but is it just her talent. It seems as if she has a magic bat.
4158	Booth, Christina Anzac tree, The	Omnibus Books	2017	9781760154226	In 1916, two brothers planted two trees on their farm. They then headed far away to France to fight in the Great War. The Anzac tree tells the story of a century of Australian generations who went to war, and the story of those who were left behind.
9031	Booth, Christina Purinina, a devil's tale	Lothian Books	2007	9780734409942	Purinina, the Tasmanian devil, experiences the joys and sadness of life. But it is hard to survive when you are left without a mum.
27464	Booth, Christina & Groves, Pete (ill) Potato music	Scholastic Australia	2010	9781862917880	It is wartime and the family is desperately poor. But, they are content because they still have their piano and music. There comes a time when they have to make unpleasant sacrifices but they never give up hope.
5604	Borlenghi, Patricia Chaucer the cat and the animal pilgrims	Bloomsbury	2002	9780747547907	A group of pilgrims gather in Paris at Notre Dame. Their leader, Chaucer, the cat from London, suggests they pass the time by retelling stories from their countries of origin, including Australia, the West Indies, Africa, North America, China and India.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4973	Bott, Adrian. C. & Isaac, Andy (ill) Axel & Beast: Grabbem getaway, The	Hardie Grant Egmont	2016	9781760127800	Axel is a 12 year old boy who loves video games. His life is turned upside down when one day a huge robot breaks into his garage. The robot is BEAST and he is running away from Grabbem Industries who want him to destroy the environment. Axel and BEAST go on the run and, helped by Agent Omega, try to keep BEAST safe.
11902	Bouma, Claudia Amy and the Wilpena flood	Wombat Books	2013	9781921632358	Amy and her friends take an exciting time travel adventure with the help of a rainbow necklace. After finding a map of South Australia with a mysterious location, the necklace takes them to Wilpena Pound in the early 1900s. Here they meet Jessie Hill, whose family is threatened by a disastrous flood. The girls learn about courage and the value of true friendship.
17116	Bouras, Gillian & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Aphrodite Alexandra		2007	9780734409966	Aphrodite Alexandra is named after both her grandmothers who grew up in different countries and don't want anything to do with each other at all. Aphrodite Alexandra visits both grandmothers often and loves the stories they tell her about their childhoods. She realises they both have more in common than they think.
18582	Bourke, Nike & Danalis, Stella (ill) What the sky knows	University of Queensland Press	2005	9780702235016	An imaginative book of shapes and colours.
5631	Bowler, Ann Martin & Barg, Soosoonam (ill) All about Korea: Stories, songs, crafts and games for kids	Tuttle Publishing	2011	9780804849388	All About Korea is a great book for teaching children the finer aspects of Korean culture, their way of life and etiquette. This book includes favourite games, special holiday times and after school activities that are unique to Korea.
9465	Bowring, Jane & Rossell, Judith Aussiemaze	Koala Books	2001	9780864613394	A unique book that presents descriptions of ten Australian animals, including their behaviours, habitats and predators, in a maze format that shows their natural environment.
17490	Boxall, Ed Mr Trim and Miss Jumble	Walker Books	2005	9781844289554	Mr Trim is neat and tidy with a neat and tidy class. When he's sick, he's replaced by Miss Jumble who untidies everything.
9514	Bradman, Tony & Roberts, David (ill) Here come the heebie jeebies and other scary poems	Hodder & Stoughton	2000	9780750029339	While not particularly frightening, the poems in this British anthology are delightfully appealing to children because they appear so distasteful to adults. Topics include being left out, making mistakes at school and those niggling night-time fears.
9515	Bradman, Tony (comp) & Cunliffe, Ian (ill) All aboard the toy train	Hodder & Stoughton	2001	9780750233170	Poetry, playfully illustrated by Ian Cunliffe, that explores the joys and disappointments of toys - what children want as gifts, what they receive, what they grow tired of and what they break.
570817	Bradshaw, Felicity & MacDonald, Norma (ill) Great lizard trek, The	CSIRO	2018	9781486308828	Rocky, an ornate dragon, lives on the granite rocks in the southwest of Australia. His ancestors have lived in this hot environment for around 10 million years, and for more than 60,000 years, they have lived alongside Indigenous Australians. Rocky's habitat is under threat, and his desert relatives in the north are facing challenges due to rising temperatures. Using his knowledge of Indigenous culture and language, along with Western science, The Great Lizard Trek follows Rocky in his journey to see what the future may bring.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5040	Branford, Anna & Catchlove, Linda (ill) Lilli-Pilli's sister	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2014	9781921977589	Lilli-Pilli's mum is having a baby and she thinks it will be a girl, but all the other animals think it will be a boy. Could Lilli-Pilli be wrong.
18216	Branford, Anna & Chadwick, Kat (ill) Neville no-phone	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2011	9781921529962	Neville is the only kid in his whole class without a mobile phone. Or, so he tells his parents. When it's clear that Neville's parents can't be persuaded to get him a phone, Neville enlists the help of his mate, Enzo. They are determined. Humans have walked on the moon and they've built the pyramids. Surely, if they put their minds to it, Neville and Enzo can find a way.
	Branford, Anna & Coutts, Lisa (ill) Lily the elf series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Branford, Anna & Davis, Sarah (ill) Violet Mackerel series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
1550	Branford, Anna & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Sophie's salon	Penguin	2010	9780143304821	Sophie loves hairdressing and Melita loves ballet. Normally, they are the greatest of friends but when Melita gets the lead role in Swan Lake and gains some new friends, Sophie is left wondering where her best friend has gone.
10065	Brecon, Connah Sherlock Bones	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734404732	Bones, the family dog, is very smart according to the son but the father doesn't agree, until he loses his car keys.
9467	Breedon, Stan Growing up at Uluru Australia	Steve Parish Publishing Pty Ltd	2001	9781740210478	The life of the Anangu Aboriginal people is revealed in a picture book that focuses particularly on the children who live around Uluru in the Northern Territory.
4444	Brennan, Sarah & Tanner, Jane (ill) Storm whale	Algonquin young readers	2017	9781760293642	Bleak was the day and the wind whipped down. When I and my sisters walked into town. So begins the story of three sisters who find a whale stranded on a windswept beach and try to save it.
8088	Brett, Ivan Casper Candlewacks in death by pigeon	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2011	9780007411559	Most villages have an idiot, but Casper Candlewacks' village is full of them. So, being bright and the only boy with any sense makes poor Casper something of an outsider. When famous magician the Great Tiramisu curses the village, Casper's father is blamed and sentenced to death by pigeon. It's up to Casper and his best friend to find the magician, reverse the curse and save the day.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5236	Brian, Janeen & Caisley, Raewyn & Dubosarsky, Ursula & Godwin, Jane & Lawrinson, Julia My best book of nibbles	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143306337	If you've ever wanted to go on a magical adventure or been to an unusual party, then you'll love the five stories included in this book.
36089	Brian, Janeen & Carthew, Mark & Veeken, John (ill) Machino supremo	Celapene Press	2009	9780980699401	Machines clank, rattle, whine, whoosh, whiz, thump and grind. In these quirky poems, find your favourite machine and solve the puzzle with a clue in each illustration.
18401	Brian, Janeen & Leitch, Helen (ill) Nature's way A to Z	Crawford House Publishing	2005	9781863333061	Combining humorous verse through the twenty-six letters of the alphabet. This book shows nature's ways and how the environment works.
10711	Brian, Janeen & Murphy, Claire (ill) Meet Nellie Melba	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2016	9780143780298	Dame Nellie Melba was Australia's first classical music star. The beauty of her singing was celebrated around the globe. She was appointed Dame Commander, OBE, for her enormous fundraising efforts during World War I. Today, she is commemorated on Australia's one hundred dollar banknote. This is the story of how she rose to fame, and how she brought opera to Australians in the city and the bush.
14877	Briggs, Raymond Jim and the beanstalk	Penguin Putnam	1997	9780698115774	Jim is now climbing the beanstalk, not Jack. He befriends the giant who is too old and sad to eat him.
40229	Broom, Jenny & Williams, Kristjana S (ill) Wonder garden, The	Wide Eyed Editions	2015	9781847806475	Open the gates of the Wonder Garden to explore five extraordinary habitats. Trek through the Amazon Rainforest, home to an incredible variety of plants, animals and birds. Travel to the Chihuahuan Desert, where conditions are fierce and the fearsome survive. Dive in the Great Barrier Reef, where the weird and miraculous exist together. Creep into the Black Forest, a dark and densely wooded region. Stand on the roof of the world, the Himalayan Mountains, to encounter majestic wildlife that is remarkably good at camouflage.
12426	Brown, Alan & Toft, Kim (ill) Turtle's song	University of Queensland Press	2002	9780702232190	A journey of a Green Turtle, an endangered creature, from a hatchling beneath the sand of a coral beach to adulthood, returning to lay eggs of her own. The story is beautifully illustrated with silk paintings.
	Brown, Jeff & Nash, Scott (ill) Flat Stanley series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
567901	Brown, Kerry & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Hole, The	ABC Books	2018	9780733335235	If you were walking through the woods and a hole you came upon, would you stop and take a look? Or simply carry on?
115582	Browne, Anthony Anthony Browne's King Kong	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2005	9780552553841	This the traditional story of King Kong, brought to life with Browne's wonderful and unique illustrations of the apes. It is a very moving and exciting retelling of the story.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1123	Browne, Anthony Changes	Walker Books	1997	9780744554281	Joseph Kaye is beset by bizarre and threatening changes occurring around him, including the arrival of a new baby.
8986	Browne, Anthony Hansel and Gretel	Walker Books	2008	9781406318524	A faithful retelling of this famous, dark fairytale but with unique, modern illustrations.
47031	Browne, Anthony Me and you	Doubleday	2010	9780385614894	A thought-provoking take on the story of a young girl who has come into the house, eaten the porridge, broken the chair and fallen asleep in the bed. Two stories, the fantasy and a modern street context, give dimension to a traditional tale.
9459	Browne, Anthony Piggybook	Walker Books	1996	9780744533033	The men in the Piggott family take Mum for granted a little more each day and expect her to do everything for them. Mum decides to do something about it and teaches the family a valuable lesson.
113973	Bruere, Julian True adventures of John Nicol, The	Black Dog Books	2006	9781876372170	The life of an English sailor and his adventures around the world with informative labelled illustrations. His voyage to Australia in the 1790s is particularly interesting.
	Bryant, Bonnie Pony tails series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
582934	Bryant, Jen & Kulikov, Boris (ill) Six dots: A story of young Louis Braille	Penguin Random House Australia	2016	9780449813379	Louis wanted to read. But there were no books for blind children. And so he invented an alphabet that he could read by touch. Each letter was formed from just six raised dots. Now the world of books was at his fingertips.
3123	Bryant, Jen & Sweet, Melissa (ill) Right word, The: Roget and his thesaurus	Eerdmans Books	2014	9780802853851	For shy, young Peter Mark Roget, books were his best companions and it wasn't long before he began writing his own. But, he didn't write stories, he wrote lists. Peter took his love for words and turned it to organising ideas, and finding exactly the right word to express just what he thought. His lists grew and grew, eventually turning into one of the most important reference books of all time.
45334	Bunge, Daniela Scarves, The	Penguin	2006	9780698400450	Grandma and Grandpa don't think they love each other anymore. Their likes and dislikes are too different. But, their granddaughter sees how miserable they are when they're apart and hatches a plan that just might bring them back together.
5550	Bunting, Eve & Nolan, Dennis (ill) Thunder horse	Roaring Book Press	2017	9781626724433	A young girl is given a tiny magical horse by her aunt. It is a very special horse because as it grows it develops wings. As much as the girl loves the horse she knows that one day she will have to let Pegasus go.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
570814	Bunting, Philip How did I get here?	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742769684	The (unauthorised) biography of you, and the story of all of us. Charting from the Big Bang to birth, Philip Bunting takes us on a journey back to the start of time (in about the time it takes to eat your breakfast!) A hilarious, and beautifully illustrated book, designed to raise more questions than it answers.
	Burchett, Jan & Vogler, Sara & Noyes, Leighton (ill) Gargoylz series				The Gragoylz get up to lots of tricks and pranks. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. See Series lists for individual titles.
15441	Burg, Brad & Gibbon, Rebecca (ill) Outside the lines	Putnam	2002	9780399234460	A compilation of words and poetry about childhood games and activities.
4808	Burne, Cristy To the lighthouse	Fremantle Press	2017	9781925164619	Isaac arrives on Rottnest Island hoping for an awesome holiday adventure, but his mum would rather he stayed inside, where it's safe. Then Isaac meets Emmy. She's allowed to do whatever she wants - and she wants to have fun! With Emmy daring him on, Isaac's life gets more and more exciting. But when things go horribly wrong on their secret midnight adventure, they both wonder whether this time they've gone too far
48198	Burne, Cristy & Siku (ill) Filth licker, The	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781847801364	Continues the story of Miku's fight against the Takeshita Demons, with a terrifying array of new demons to overcome. Miku is going to school camp in the forest, with her friend Cait and the rest of her class. It should be fun but Miku has premonitions of danger. When Oscar goes down with a festering rash and a rushing wind blows out the bonfire, she's sure something bad is going on.
16516	Burne, Cristy & Siku (ill) Takeshita demons	Frances Lincoln	2010	9781847801159	Japanese born Mika is feisty and funny, and torn between the old ways taught by her beloved, deceased grandmother and fitting into twenty-first century London. When a replacement teacher turns out to be a demon bent on her demise, Mika tackles the problem head on.
10141	Burningham, John Where's Julius	Random House Children's Books	2001	9780099414292	Breakfast, lunch or dinner, young Julius is never around when it's time to eat. His parents fix trays of food to deliver to him while he's busy digging to the other side of the world or riding a camel. One night, they can't find Julius anywhere.
9468	Burton, Daphne Punytjina Kupi-kupi and the girl	Magabala Books	2000	9781875641536	A traditional, oral story of the Areyonga community (text in English and Pitjantjatjara). A young girl who likes to chase the kupi-kupi (willy willy) is sucked up into one. She ends up captured by a wanampi (water snake). A daring rescue saves her.
12169	Bush, John & Geraghty, Paul (ill) Giraffe who got in a knot, The	Red Fox	1999	9780099596202	A giraffe struggles to undo a tight knot in his long neck but his efforts only make it worse. The other brilliantly illustrated, and not so helpful, animal characters add to the humour.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
569194	Butchart, Pamela Secret seven, The: Mystery of the skull	Hachette Children's Books	2018	9781444941531	There are strange people arriving and behaving strangely at the hotel. And a big hole in the ground near by. Peter finds an old skull and you know there is only one thing for The Secret Seven to do. Investigate and solve the mystery.
35551	Butterworth, Chris & Gaggiotti, Lucia (ill) How does my home work?	Walker Books	2017	9781406363784	Flick a switch...the light comes on. Press a button...the TV comes on. Turn the tap...clean water comes out. Take a drink from the fridge...it's cool and fresh. Just how do all these clever things happen in your home? Go on a fascinating journey, behind the walls and under the floor of this home to find out about the energy that makes it all work.
67084	Cabot, Meg Allie Finkle's rules for girls: moving day	MacMillan	2008	9780330453752	Allie Finkle doesn't want to leave her pretty, pink bedroom in her lovely modern home and all her school friends to go and live a long way away in a creepy old house with a zombie in the attic. Fortunately, the rules she makes to live by, as well as being practical and very funny, also help her to make the best of things.
	Cahill, Tim Tiny Timmy series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
574732	Cai, Gao How I came to be me	Starfish Bay Publishers	2018	9781760361051	A baby describes their journey from conception via birth to their homecoming in this wonderful tribute to the miracle of birth.
2465	Caisley, Raewyn & Curtis, Neil (ill) Karate star	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1999	9780091838966	This book is a mixture of karate, Hollywood and sorting out sibling differences.
47646	Caisley, Raewyn & Hurst, Elise (ill) Big waves, The	Puffin Australia	2012	9780143305729	Sandy's beach holiday is perfect. The waves are just the right size and it's great being with her older brother, Marcus, and her Aunty Missy, both of whom are enthusiastic surfers. But, when Sandy is dumped by a big wave, it's a frightening experience and her holiday isn't quite so perfect anymore.
15345	Caisley, Raewyn & Hurst, Elise (ill) Queen's cubby, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2004	9780734406644	Elizabeth loves living high up in her block of flats. She feels like she's living in a castle where she knows all her neighbours. Then, mum and dad announce that they are going to live in the country.
38880	Caisley, Raewyn & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Joe's boat	Penguin Books Australia	2010	9780143304500	Joe loves everything about the old house by the sea. But, most of all, he loves the little yellow boat that used to belong to Great-Uncle Alan. Joe can't wait to go fishing.
829	Cali, Davide Piano piano	Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd	2008	9780980416534	Everyday at the same time, Marcolino practises the piano, just as his mother wants. Marcolino has other plans.
7190	Cali, Davide & Cantone, Anna Laura What is this thing called love	Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd	2011	9780980607079	Emma would really like to know what love is. When she asks her family, they all give different answers, like sharing a piece of cake or a game of football. But what she really wants to know is it's colour, shape, taste and size.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5419	Cali, Davide & Foli, Gianluca (ill) Bear with the sword, The	Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd	2010	9780980607048	Bear has a powerful sword, which he uses to cut down a whole forest. His home is flooded soon afterwards and he is so angry he wants to find who is responsible, with an unexpected result.
36878	Cali, Davide & Heliot, Eric Santa's suit	Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd	2008	9780980416572	It's Christmas Eve in the North Pole and the situation is serious. Santa is getting ready to deliver all the Christmas presents but he can't find his famous, red suit.
1251	Cali, Davide & Quarello, Maurizio A.C (ill) Little eskimo, The	Wilkins Farago Pty Ltd	2013	9780987109958	A young eskimo boy is asking the animals of the north about his future, will he become a great hunter. He asks the hare with big ears, the owl who can see from up high, and finishes with a great white moose in the middle of the great ice lake.
	Callery, Sean Life cycles series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
21223	Campbell, James & Jones, Rob (ill) Funny life of pets, The	Bloomsbury	2018	9781408889947	Learn how to use the best kind of emotional blackmail on your parents in order to get them to buy you the pet you NEED! Discover some of the rarest breeds of dog in the world (and some that are totally made up, like the Jack Russell Sprout) but remember - they're not just for Christmas. A dog's nose is more than 1,000 times more sensitive than our nose. That's why if you do a bottom burp in a dog's face it will go cross-eyed and fall over. Uncover top tips for feeding goldfish and avoiding a mini tsunami in your house, causing dinosaurs to evolve in your carpet. Whether you love pets, want a pet, or don't like pets at all but you like laughing so much that you end up rolling around on the floor - this is the perfect book for you.
15292	Campbell, Margaret & Pignataro, Anna (ill) All dressed up	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734407825	Gilly does not want to wear a frilly pink dress and be the flower girl at her cousin's wedding. Things just go from bad to worse, but, when your heart's in the right place and you give things your best shot, you can be a star in the most surprising ways.
82531	Cannon, Janell Stellaluna	Koala Books	1998	9780864611246	Stellaluna falls into a bird's nest and is brought up a bird until she finds her mama again.
6526	Caraher, Kim Cockroach cup, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1998	9780091831523	Everyone is looking for a top cockroach to win the Cockroach Cup. From the moment that Cool scuttles out into torchlight, he, or she, is obviously a champion. But, Cup Day brings more than a few surprises.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
850	Carey, Peter Big bazoohey, The	University of Queensland Press	1995	9780702228322	Wearing his ""Sonic the Hedgehog"" pyjamas, Sam Kellow sleep-walks out of the hotel room where he is staying with his parents. Sam has the opportunity to win a big jackpot and save his family's finances in this hilarious, zany adventure.
35610	Carnavas, Peter Elephant, The	University of Queensland Press	2017	9780702259616	Olive's father has a sadness so big that she imagines it as an enormous elephant following him around. Every day Olive sees the elephant, and every day she wishes it would go. With the help of Grandad and her best friend, Arthur, Olive sets out to chase the elephant away.
86626	Carnavas, Peter Important things, The	New Frontier Publishing	2010	9781921042287	Christopher and his mother live by themselves. In a clean-up, Christopher's mother packs up his father's things and takes them to the second-hand store. Mysteriously, the things reappear in their home. A sensitive look at the different ways of coping with the loss of a parent/spouse.
2002	Carnavas, Peter Last tree in the city	New Frontier Publishing	2010	9781921042218	Edward's city is a place of concrete and cars, a world without colour. Every day, Edward takes himself to a part of the city that is different, to the last tree in the city. He is happy there until, one day, the tree is gone. Edward and his duck eventually figure out a unique way to make the city more beautiful than before.
2243	Carnavas, Peter Sarah's heavy heart	New Frontier Publishing	2009	9781921042058	Sarah knows that her heart will always be hers to carry. She just wishes it wasn't quite so heavy.
1558	Carroll, Jane Eddy and the demon bowler	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781862914513	Eddy hates playing cricket and he will do anything to get out of it. When there is a game of cricket coming up, he tries all sorts of things with hilarious results.
25789	Carroll, Jane & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Mr Moonlight	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305552	Something is making a weird noise under the house at night. It's not a possum or a rat. Tom can't wait to find out what it is.
868	Carroll, Jessica Billy the punk	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2005	9780091829346	Billy decides that he needs to look different, very different. He doesn't care that no-one much likes his spiky, coloured hair or his tatty, pinned clothes. Billy thinks he looks great.
9602	Cason, Sue & Foye, Lloyd (ill) Thunder egg thief, The	Koala Books	2002	9780864614230	Emily, the athlete, and book-loving Nick have an amazing outback adventure. Perhaps they have heare a real perilosaurus and found a perilosaurus egg. It might be possible.
12495	Caswell, Brian & Ottley, Matt (ill) Hyram and B	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733614422	Hyram and B, two bears in a second-hand shop, have lived on The Shelf longer than any of the other toys. They sit quietly, hoping to be bought by the right person. When Catherine buys B, he wonders if he will ever see Hyram again.
27097	Catrow, David Dinosaur hunt	Orchard Books	2009	9780545057486	Max, the spaniel, is not just any dog. Join Max as he undertakes an expedition searching for dinosaurs. You will be amazed at what he finds.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
15813	Catrow, David Funny lunch	Orchard Books	2010	9780545057479	Max is not just a dog, he's a great chef. So begins the hilarious story of one of the funniest dogs you'll ever meet. Max's customers are hungry. Tummys are growling. Then, comes the biggest lunch order ever, for 100 pizzas with the lot. Max is one clever chef who has the perfect solution.
43473	Cecil, Randy Lucy	Candlewick Press	2016	9780763668082	Lucy is a small dog without a home. She had one once, but she remembers it only in her dreams. Eleanor is a little girl who looks forward to feeding the stray dog that appears faithfully beneath her window each day. Eleanor's father is a juggler with stage fright. The overlapping stories of three delightful characters, offering a slightly different perspective each time, come together in a truly original, book for dog (and underdog) lovers of all ages.
13679	Chambers, Catherine School days around the world	Dorling Kindersley	2007	9781405319430	A look at an average school day in the lives of children from seven countries around the world, showing how they are all different and yet all the same.
2352	Chapman, Gaye Little Blue	Little Hare Books	2008	9781921049989	A young boy discovers what appears to be a little, blue girl in the woods. He plays with her all day and then takes her home to his grandmother who is surprisingly thrilled to have her returned. This beautiful picture book reveals the secret behind the little blue girl.
	Chapman, Linda Not quite a mermaid series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
9513	Charles, Faustin & Wojtowycz, David (ill) Teacher alligator	Bloomsbury	2001	9780747547600	A variety of animals with a very positive attitude to attending school are featured in this book of poetry that explores school life in verse. There are a whole host of animal characters from Mr Dragon, the Headmaster, to Miss Poodle, the French teacher.
	Chase, Katie Little princesses series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
9469	Cheers, Gordon Killer plants and how to grow them	Penguin	1996	9780140548013	A fun approach to an unusual type of gardening. With attention to accuracy and detail, the book tells how plants trap their prey and how to grow carnivorous plants at home.
9754	Chen, Chih-Yuan Guji-Guji	Gecko Press	2006	9780958278706	The delightful story of a very different, ugly duckling who learns to be very happy with who he is.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18521	Chen, Kerstin Lord of the cranes	North South Books	2000	9780735816992	Beautiful retelling of a Chinese tale. Tian, Lord of the Cranes, leaves his home on the top of the mountain to check whether people are being kind to one another.
112082	Cheng, Christopher & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Seams of gold	National Museum of Australia Press	2007	9781876944520	Danny is off to the goldfields with his uncle who has sung in the Chinese Opera but now sews. Reluctantly, Danny also discovers he has a talent for sewing repairs and for creating beautiful things.
15154	Cheng, Christopher & Woolman, Steven (ill) One child	Era Publications	1999	9781863745086	One child saw a world full of problems and thought, I know what to do. One child did all that she could. Just imagine if all the children of the world did all that they could. This book encourages children to take action to conserve the environment.
	Child, Lauren Clarice Bean picture books series				Spunky 12-year-old Clarice Bean Tuesday and her adventures at home and at school! Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18332	Child, Lauren Hubert Horatio Bartle Bobton-Trent	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2005	9780340877890	A story about a likable child with rich parents who solves their problems when their money runs out.
10125	Child, Lauren Hubert Horatio: How to raise your grown-ups	HarperCollins Australia	2018	9780008264086	Hubert Horatio Bartle Bobton-Trent is an exceptionally responsible child. Unfortunately, his parents are exceptionally irresponsible. These stories explain how, through lots of wacky adventures, Hubert Horatio had to raise his parents rather than the other way around!
2307	Child, Lauren I want a pet	Frances Lincoln	2000	9780711213395	I really want a pet, an octopus or even a boa constrictor. The trouble is, my family aren't keen on any of them. So I must try and find a pet that none of them will mind.
12473	Child, Lauren I will not ever never eat a tomato	Orchard Books	2001	9781841216027	Lola is a very fussy eater. She thinks that carrots are for rabbits and peas are too small and too green. Lola's older brother, Charlie, has a clever idea to get Lola to eat her vegetables.
6005	Child, Lauren One thing	Orchard Books	2015	9781408339008	From the moment Mum offers Charlie and Lola one thing from the shop, they can't stop counting. Top negotiator Lola takes on numbers in everyday life and bends them to her endearing and unique will.
12474	Child, Lauren That pesky rat	Orchard Books	2003	9781841212760	The brown street rat lives in a trash can in Grubby Alley, longing to be someone's pet, someone with an interest in cheese. He knows plenty of animals who are pets. When Mr. Fortesque mistakes him for a cat, life changes.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
40233	Child, Lauren We honestly can look after your dog	Puffin Australia	2005	9780141382104	Lola and Lotta are sure they can look after the dog of Charlie's friend, Marv. Perhaps they could, if they could just agree on how to do it.
94687	Child, Lauren Who wants to be a poodle, I don't	Puffin UK	2011	9780141502465	Trixie Twinkle Toes doesn't want a maid to plump her cushions. She doesn't want a butler to carry her over puddles. Trixie wants to roll in the mud and paddle in the puddles. Trixie may look like a prancing, poodley poodle but she just wants to be able to do the things that other dogs do.
9519	Child, Lauren Who's afraid of the big, bad book	Hodder & Stoughton	1990	9781840326680	Herb falls right into a storybook of wicked fairy tales while sleeping. Find out what happens to Herb next.
3496	Child, Lauren & Borland, Polly (captured by) Princess and the pea, The	Puffin Australia	2005	9780141500140	The tale of a prince, a princess, perfect politeness, pages of love and a peculiarly hard pea. A fairytale of a down-to-earth princess recreated through a mix of artwork and photography.
	Chim, Wai & Lord, Aileen (ill) Chook Chook series				Heartfelt tales of love, loss, belonging, family, friendship, and the power of kindness set against the backdrop of rural China. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18584	Christophersen, Jane & Christophersen, Christine (ill) My home in Kakadu	Magabala Books	2005	9781875641932	Respected elder, Jane Christophesen, reveals the beauty of the changing seasons in Kakadu National Park to her granddaughter, Tarrah, as Tarrah and her family collect bush tucker, hunt and fish.
18553	Clark, Anna & Crowley, Kate (ill) Convicted: the unwonderful world of kids, crims and other convict capers	Hardie Grant Egmont	2006	9781920878603	This book presents Australia's convict history in a fun way for young readers. There are plenty of pictures and amazing facts to show just how tough it was to be an early Australian convict.
57812	Clark, Margaret Blast off	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143301851	Adam wants to be an astronaut; it's all he ever thinks about. But, after a close encounter with Mad Marvin and his amazing space bubble, Adam changes his mind.
1266	Clark, Margaret Crackle	Penguin	1999	9780141304137	Earl wakes up one morning to find his hair sticking up like a toothbrush. He can't get it to stay down and he keeps on getting into trouble with everyone because of his weird appearance. Earl doesn't know what to do.
3952	Clark, Margaret Sheila the heeler	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2000	9780733612121	Sheila the blue heeler is the smartest dog in town, so when her master Old Ben goes missing, she turns to the Aussie Angels. They are baffled until Mike discovers some old caves and an underground river that may unravel the mystery.
1924	Clark, Margaret & Denton, Terry (ill) S.N.A.G.: the sensitive new-age gladiator	Penguin	2001	9780141311685	A delightfully funny story set in ancient Roman times when Titus was emperor. It features many farcical and well-named characters.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5728	Clark, Margaret & Denton, Terry (ill) Silent knight	Puffin Australia	2002	9780140372380	A bumbling, fearful medieval knight and an affable dragon, in search of his lost puff, band together to soothe each other's troubles. Their adventures are full of gentle humour.
13049	Clark, Margaret & Gordon, Gus (ill) Home for gnomes	Puffin Australia	2008	9780143303336	The gnomes have always lived in Miss Mackie's garden. She looks after them and the gnomes work hard to keep her big garden beautiful. When Miss Mackie falls ill and has to leave her home, the gnomes promise they will care for the garden and look after each other. But, when developers come to knock the house down, the gnomes realise Miss Mackie isn't coming back.
6338	Clark, Margaret & Hayes, Phil (ill) Meatball's good dog day	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1998	9780091831707	A humorous tale, with cartoon style line drawings, of a dog and his family during a day out at the beach.
6524	Clark, Margaret & Smith, Craig (ill) Fast Grandma	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305705	Evie and Matthew's grandma isn't like other people's grandmas. Their grandma is very active and does everything fast, so fast that they have trouble keeping up with her. Then, they discover Grandma's secret.
9381	Clark, Margaret & Voake, Charlotte (ill) Very best of Aesop's fables, The	Walker Books	1996	9780744531497	Thirty selections from Aesop's classic fables presented in a way that shows the tales are entertaining in their own right, and not merely for the message that shines out from between the lines.
4448	Clark, Sherryl Tiger trouble	Puffin Australia	2000	9780141306322	Eric is mortified by his mother's misadventures with a ladder in the supermarket and her clumsiness during line dancing lessons. When Mum is hypnotised by a circus performer, things get much worse.
4515	Clark, Sherryl Too-tight tutu, The	Penguin	1997	9780140384451	The trials and tribulations which lead to Merry's first ballet solo make a delightful story about believing in yourself and working for your dreams.
	Clark, Sherryl & Jellett, Tom (ill) Littlest pirate series, The				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
789	Clark, Sherryl & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Batter up	Penguin	2001	9780141308470	Hayley wants to know why her best friend, Spit, has suddenly dumped her. What she discovers is very strange, stranger than she could have imagined.
9470	Clark, Stuart Journey to the stars	Oxford University Press	2000	9780199105762	An eye-catching presentation of currently accepted understandings about the various entities which make up the universe.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
37620	Claybourne, Anna Deadly diseases and curious cures	A & C Black	2010	9781408126929	Life as a sailor in the 1700s was not an easy life. Here you will read about the common illnesses such as scurvy, of those who sailed long distances of exploration and trade, as well as the remedies of the day. Some are still common today such as the use of honey and ginger, but thankfully our dentists and surgeons have greatly improved. For readers who are not squeamish.
12774	Claybourne, Anna Insects	Raintree	2003	9781410900777	Find out how the great diving beetle does it, the biggest insect in the world, where the louse loves to live and why African termites need a lot of spit. The reader can find all this information and more from this book.
12778	Claybourne, Anna Mammals	Watts	2000	9780749639488	Discover what mammals are, how they live, what they eat, why seals have fur, how dolphins send messages to each other and many more interesting facts. Excellent contents and index pages help you find all this information and more.
12183	Claybourne, Anna Plants	Raintree	2003	9781410900791	With interesting photographs, this book introduces young readers to some of the weirdest plants in the world.
12941	Claybourne, Anna Secret world of lizards, The	Raintree	2004	9780739870235	An explanation of how and why lizards behave as they do, how they communicate and reproduce, what they eat, their role on the planet and how pollution and habitat destruction may threaten their existence.
9463	Cleary, Beverly Mouse and the motorcycle, The	HarperCollins US	1990	9780380709243	A reckless, young mouse, named Ralph, makes friends with a boy in room 215 of the Mountain View Inn and discovers the joys of motorcycling.
2923	Cleave, Rohan & Tulloch, Coral (ill) Phasmid: Saving the Lord Howe Island Stick Insect	CSIRO	2015	9781486301126	Sometimes, a story of animal survival in the wild is so unbelievable that you couldn't possibly think it was true. The Lord Howe Island Phasmid, also known as the Stick Insect, was once thought to be extinct. Dedicated people have carried out an extraordinary conservation effort. The story is told in the voice of a phasmid, whose life begins inside a small egg where it grows for up to nine months, and becomes three times longer than the egg.
1261	Clement, Rod Counting on Frank	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	1990	9780207173226	Frank counts on everything. He is always calculating things like how many whales will fit in his house. His dad says, 'If you've got a brain, then use it', and Frank does.
44447	Clement, Rod Feathers for Phoebe	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2010	9780732289195	Phoebe doesn't want to be ordinary. She wants to turn heads and be noticed. She wants to be fabulous. But, when Phoebe seeks the help of the outrageous and beautiful Zelda, her transformation leads to some unexpected results.
1775	Clement, Rod Frank in time	HarperCollins Australia	1999	9780207198960	The hero is now looking at history - by going back in time. A day in the local museum can be quite surprising! Frank encounters mummies, dinosaurs, Isaac Newton and some very interesting hair styles.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
2448	Clement, Rod Just another ordinary day	HarperCollins Australia	1997	9780207188398	On an ordinary day for Amanda, but far from ordinary for the reader, the dinner table is on fire because the curry is too hot, the steps to her room are up a cliff, her pet cat is a lion and a tentacled, three-eyed girl is telling her news at school.
18558	Clement, Rod Louisa May Pickett: the most boring person in class	HarperCollins Australia	2005	9780207200298	At her old school, Louisa May Pickett was voted 'The Most Interesting Person' three years in a row for her show and tell objects. But, at her new school, the kids have some very interesting items of their own to show.
23902	Clement, Rod Louisa May Pickett's best show and tell ever	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2008	9780207200281	Louisa May Pickett has only one talent, and that's for Show and Tell. But, at her new school, she can't take a trick in spite of her highly imaginative presentations. In the end, Louisa May presents just herself, with amazing results.
617180	Clode, Danielle From Dinosaurs to Diprotodons: Australia's amazing fossils	Museum Victoria	2018	9781921833472	Come on an Aussie fossil adventure and learn about bunyips, giant wombats and ten meter sharks. Explore plant and animal life in the prehistoric land down under.
23496	Clokey, Art & Ruth Gumby: Graphic novel vol.1	Pan MacMillan	2017	9781629918211	Nine short stories featuring the iconic 1950's claymation character and his friends. There's Pokey the horse, Prickle and Goo, as well as those scheming Blockheads. A comic book for all ages, this is one for Gumby fans or those new to comics.
23198	Clover, Andrew & Lazar, Ralph (ill) Rory Branagan: Detective	HarperCollins Children's Books	2018	9780008265830	Hello. I am Rory Branagan. I am actually a detective. People always say, 'How do you become a detective?' And I say, 'Ahhhh...you don't just FIND YOURSELF suddenly sneaking up on baddies, or diving out of the way as they shoot, or hurtling from an open plane towards the ground! You have to want it.' And what made ME want it? I needed to find out what happened to my dad...
2786	Clutton-Brock, Juliet Mammals	Dorling Kindersley	2002	9780751333749	A well-presented guide to mammals that gives the scientific and generic name, size and occurrence of each species. Maps show where the mammals live and there are beautiful, colour photographs of their physical appearance.
2871	Coerr, Eleanor Mieko and the fifth treasure	Scholastic Australia	1990	9780947241858	When the bomb was dropped on Nagasaki, Mieko's village was ruined and her hand was badly injured. She also lost the legendary fifth treasure, beauty in the heart. She is sent to a new school where her bravery and patience may help.
43475	Coffin, Lorrae & Houston, Bronwyn (ill) Free diving	Magabala Books	2017	9781925360738	Leaving his family and country behind, a young man joins a crew of a pearl lugger to gather valuable pearl shell. Free diving with no protective suit, he risks his life with every descent.
9533	Cole, Babette Animals scare me stiff	Red Fox	2003	9780099404972	Tom is very scared of animals. He imagines being eaten by a dog, squeezed to death by a snake, spiders crawling up his nose and birds pecking off his ears. But, Tom has the scariest secret weapon of all.
15122	Cole, Babette Long live Princess Smartypants	Penguin	2004	9780141380339	Princess Smartypants decides it would be lovely to have a baby but, when a twist of fate delivers her just what she's been hoping for, she soon realises that babies can be an awful lot of trouble.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9547	Cole, Babette Princess Smartypants	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	1999	9780140566888	Princess Smartypants does not want to get married. She enjoys being a Ms but, because she's a rich and pretty princess, all the princes want to marry her. She fights to preserve her independence in this hilarious fairy tale.
	Cole, Steve Astrosaurus series				Science fiction novels with space-going dinosaurs. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. See Series lists for individual titles.
6847	Coleridge, Ann Friends of Emily Culpepper, The	Penguin Putnam	1987	9780949714459	Emily is a witch of sorts. She loves talking to her friends so she miniaturises them into jars. That way she can talk to them whenever she wishes.
12454	Colfer, Eoin Legend of Spud Murphy, The	Miramax Kids	2004	9780786855018	Grown-ups think she's the kindly, old librarian but kids know the truth. Spud Murphy is really a gas-powered, gun-toting tyrant. Now Will and his older brother, Marty, have been ordered to spend their summer vacation in Spud's library.
18429	Colfer, Eoin & McCoy, Glenn (ill) Legend of Captain Crow's teeth, The	Penguin	2006	9780141381305	Marty is a nine year old boy and his brother, Will, likes to tell him scary stories. An imaginative and funny tale.
5707	Collins, Fergus Birds: questions and answers	Kingfisher	2001	9780753405444	Questions and answers about birds include information on bills and beaks, threats to birds and living with human changes to the environment. Colourful illustrations, fact boxes and captions are included.
12427	Collins, Paul & Brecon, Connah Home run	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734405265	One day, Robbie, who is always left out, gets his chance to join in and to hit a grand slam. The team is losing, so it can't hurt to let Robbie play. Robbie's difference, the reason for his rejection, is handled with subtlety.
21014	Collins, Paul & Thompson, Jo (ill) Glasshouse, The	Ford Street Publishing	2010	9781921665042	Clara's glasshouse world is perfect, growing perfect pumpkins in her pure and flawless home. A stranger arrives and the precious world begins to change.
5775	Colting, Fredrik & Medina, Melissa & Yoneyama, Natsuko (ill) What I can learn from the incredible and fantastic life of Steve Jobs	Moppet Books	2017	9780997714593	Steve Jobs was a visionary who changed the world with his inventions and designs. This illustrated biography about the fantastic life of Steve inspires younger generations to dream big and believe in themselves. This new series of illustrated biographies highlights contemporary innovators, leaders and icons in order to motivate and inspire the leaders of tomorrow.
9610	Condon, Bill Albert Ironstain	Koala Books	2003	9780864615022	Albert Ironstain invents a great robot, Elvis, to be his identical twin but this invention turns out to be a very mixed blessing. Elvis is inclined to misunderstand commands with hilarious results and starts to develop a will of his own.
569241	Condon, Bill & Bates, Dianne Adventures of Jellybean, The	University of Queensland Press	2018	9780702260001	Rory and Trang are best friends who share many interests, including the desire to get a pet goat. When their parents agree and Jellybean moves into Rory's backyard, mayhem ensues. This sweet story includes a community of very special people who all want the boys to be successful in raising their unusual pet. And Jellybean has a big surprise in store for them all.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5551	Condon, Bill & Magerl, Caroline (ill) Miss Wolf and the porkers	Penguin	2001	9780141311142	Tiny Miss Wolf runs the school library and does it very well, despite a few problems with lizards, rats and cockroaches. She is lucky to have the loyal help of the three Porker children, until one day Miss Wolf arrives to find something terrible.
73789	Cooke, Julia & Crosby-Fairall, Marjorie My little world	Omnibus Books	2011	9781862917903	When a little wanderer goes out walking with her gran and her brother, she doesn't see many of the things that are too tall or too fast. But, the small child can see other things, such as the tiny insects, the lizard hiding under the brush, the insect that looks like a twig and the fuzzy zigzag pencil lines, scribbled on the bark of a tree.
9464	Cooke, Trish & Oxenbury, Helen So much	Walker Books	1994	9780744543964	As the family gathers for a celebration, a baby boy's relatives arrive, one by one. They love him so much, they want to hug, kiss and squeeze him. Even the cousins are fighting over him. When Dad walks in, he gets a real surprise.
587886	Cooley Peterson, Megan Egyptian pyramids: How did they get built?	World Book	2019	9780716634539	The mystery of the pyramids. Discover the what, when, how and why of these ancient architectural masterpieces.
587882	Cooley Peterson, Megan F-22 Raptor	World Book	2019	9780716634270	Packed with statistics, photos and diagrams, F-22 Raptor will explain the weapon capabilities of the F-22, how it can evade radar, and travel at supersonic speed.
9593	Cooper, Dr Harry, Graham, Craig & Vane, Mitch (ill) Fly, Shadow, fly (the adventures of Dr Harry and Scarlet)	MacMillan	2006	9781405037358	The children's pet duck, Shadow, loves to chase people. When the family wants to move to the city they need to find a new home for Shadow. No-one seems to want him. Dr Harry works out why Shadow does it and finds him somewhere to live.
29827	Cooper, Julia & Dickson, Daryl (ill) Paddy O'Melon the Irish kangaroo	EK Books	2017	9781925335637	Separated from his mother as a young joey, Paddy O'Melon is found and raised by an Irish family who live in the rain forest and often help orphaned or injured animals. But while Paddy loves his new human family, he's curious to find out what he really is. So, he sets out on a journey into the rain forest to find his real home.
18385	Cooper, Susan Magician's boy, The	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2005	9780340911105	The boy has to polish the wands and catch the rabbits pulled out of the magician's hat. His favourite job is working the puppets. When one goes missing, he is transported to a another land where he has an adventure with familiar characters.
11991	Cooper, Wade Night creatures	Scholastic Australia	2008	9780545057974	Easy to read rhymes reveal information about special creatures who like the night, including skunks, owls, bats, foxes, jaguars, badgers and kangaroos. Beautiful photos and busy pages of facts.
27818	Coote, Maree Andy Web: Artist	Melbournestyle	2017	9780992491758	Andy Web studied Art at the National Gallery. It was his dream to exhibit there one day. How will he ever achieve his dream? Join Andy, the original artist-in-residence, as he gets up close and personal with the great masters to learn all he can about art.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
22447	Cormick, Craig & Cormick, Hanna (ill) Valdur the Viking and the ghostly goths	Ford Street Publishing	2016	9781925272420	My name is Valdur and I am a Viking. Well, I hope to be a real Viking one day. But, I do get to roam the seas on my father's ship. That is, until he was kidnapped by his arch-enemy, the Goth pirate Germanicus Bottom. So, now, I have to fight Romans, sea monsters and the Pirate Goths to rescue him. Luckily, I have my dragon-dog, Ragna, with me.
3801	Cosgrove, Matt Snow man and the seven ninjas	Scholastic Australia	2017	9781743811696	Don't worry! This isn't the story of Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs that has bored children for years. This disgusting and completely awesome retelling of the classic tale brings the story to life for a whole new generation of blood thirsty, booger hunters!
76818	Costain, Meredith & Burke, Tina (ill) Rosie and Ned and the creepy cave	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143305101	Rosie would love to find a red feather from one of the red-capped robins that live along Ghost Gum Creek. Ned isn't so sure that's a good idea because that's where Witchy Nell lives. Just as Rosie finds her red feather, disaster strikes and it's up to Ned to save them.
50569	Costain, Meredith & Burke, Tina (ill) Rosie and the bunyip	Puffin Australia	2008	9780143303404	Rosie can hear something howling down by Ghost Gum Creek. She thinks it could be a big, scary bunyip so Rosie decides to go bunyip hunting.
130805	Costain, Meredith & Burke, Tina (ill) Rosie to the rescue	Puffin Australia	2007	9780143302858	Rosie's passion is fire engines and every week she gets to help her neighbour check the equipment on the town's fire engine. One day, Rosie gets to play a much more important role.
36412	Cousins, Lucy Yummy	Walker Books	2009	9781406316216	These stories are treasures of the imagination. They are lively, bold and quite unforgettable. Favourite nursery stories are retold in bold language and with brilliant vibrant pictures.
587782	Cowell, Cressida Hero's guide to deadly dragons, A	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2018	9780340950340	It's Hiccup's birthday, but that's not going to keep him from getting into trouble. To save his dragon, Toothless, from being banished, Hiccup must sneak into the Meathead Public Library and steal the Viking's most sacred book. But the Vikings see books as a dangerous influence, and keep them locked up and under heavy guard. To save his friend, Hiccup must brave the Hairy Scary Librarian and his dreadful army of Meathead Warriors and face off against the formidable Driller-Dragons. Will he make it out and live to see his next birthday?
587783	Cowell, Cressida How to steal a dragon's sword	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2011	9781444900941	Viking Berk heir Hiccup Horrendous Haddock III and his dragon, Toothless are target of dragon rebellion -- filled with the meanest Razorwings, Tonguetwisters, and Vampire Ghouledeaths. Only a King can save them, a champion with all of the King's Lost Things. Hiccup will have to outwit a witch, fight his arch-enemy, and beat back an army of bloodthirsty dragons with just one sword.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
22731	Cowley, Joy & Bishop, Gavin (ill) Friends: Snake and Lizard	Gecko Press	2009	9781877467257	Snake is elegant, calm and a little self-centred, while Lizard is exuberant and irrepressible. Although they argue a lot, they remain the best of friends. In these daily adventures, they meet a frog without a croak, a nosy porcupine and even human beings.
36493	Cowley, Joy & Bishop, Gavin (ill) Just one more	Gecko Press	2011	9781877467868	If you've ever wanted to know how to make a grumpysaurus happy or whether an ex-pirate can still drive the bus without his lucky feather, then you'll be able to answer these questions. Begin to read this book and one imaginative story just won't be enough. You'll want to read just one more.
23482	Cowley, Joy & Bishop, Gavin (ill) Snake and Lizard	Gecko Press	2007	9780958278737	Like all friends, Snake and Lizard have different ways of looking at the world. They are a lovable, foolish pair who are always arguing and embarking on unlikely enterprises.
9359	Cowley, Joy & Bishop, Nic (phot) & Kampen, Van (ill) Red-eyed tree frog	Scholastic US	2000	9780590871761	The red-eyed tree frog found in the rainforest of Central America spends the night searching for food while also being careful not to become dinner for some other animal.
15013	Cowley, Joy & Davis, Sarah (ill) Fierce little woman and the wicked pirate, The	Gecko Press	2011	9781877467417	The fierce little woman lived in a house at the end of a jetty. She knitted socks, played bagpipes, fished and swam. Sometimes, she was lonely. One stormy day, a wicked pirate came to her house on the jetty and tapped on her window.
49269	Cox, David Fair dinkum war, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781743310625	A look at life in Australia through the eyes of a primary school boy during World War II. The excitement of seeing the American soldiers and tanks, the concept of black-outs, bomb shelters and ration coupons are explained.
8810	Cox, David Good enough for a sheep station	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781743319031	As a boy, the author, David Cox, lived on a sheep station in the dusty outback of Queensland. His lessons came in a brown envelope but, out of doors, his dad was his teacher. David learned the stockman's skills of breaking in and riding horses, mustering sheep and cattle, and how to survive the hardships of drought. When they were out riding, his father would tell interesting stories about old times and characters.
12895	Cox, Robert & Robins, Jim (ill) Kangaroo who couldn't stop, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2004	9780734406583	Poor little Keith has a problem. Ever since he found his hop, he just can't stop. Keith's mother takes him to see Dr Leapyear who decides to try hop-nosis. Keith may never be able to stop his hopping.
17499	Crebbin, June & Johnson Cadwell, Warwick (ill) King's shopping, The	Walker Books	2005	9781844280902	The King was at his counting house, counting his money. The Queen and the maid were going about their business too. Three stories based around the nursery rhyme, 'Sing a Song of Sixpence'.
12331	Cresp, Gael & Pignataro, Anna Fish for breakfast	University of Western Australia Press	2002	9781876615048	In possum hat and gumboots, Rebecca collects bait for her first fishing lesson, until a short-sighted sea-eagle spies her. Suddenly, she is carried away. Brave, resourceful Rebecca must help the sea-eagle and still get home in time for breakfast.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18534	Crew, Gary & Cox, David Saw doctor, The	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944414	Life during the Depression can be tough especially when there's no money and dad's out of work but there are some things that Jo Boy can do to help.
9376	Crew, Gary & Rogers, Gregory Rainbow, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2001	9780734401755	A nostalgic Australian story of friendship. This is a gentle tale of a girl, her brother and his best mate, who build a boat to sail down the creek one Sunday.
9564	Crew, Gary & Smith, Craig Arno the garbo	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2001	9780734401748	An off-the-wall picture book about Arno who lives in the middle of his family's junkyard making him unpopular, mostly because of the smell. But, when Arno brings an exciting invention to school made from recycled garbage, the situation changes.
9293	Cronin, Doreen & Lewin, Betsy (ill) Click, clack, moo, cows that type	Pocket Books	2002	9780743461511	Farmer Brown's hilarious cows go on strike after their demands are not met.
3466	Cronin, Leonard & Westmacott, Marion (ill) Australian animal atlas, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760294144	Come on a journey into the world of Australia's wildlife, exploring all the different habitats, from parched deserts to lush rainforests. Discover the mammals, birds, reptiles, fish and insects that live there. Search for the animals hidden in each habitat scene. Find out about the fish that walks; the sixth sense of the platypus; the deadly venom of the desert death adder; the strange table manners of the sea star. This environmental atlas of Australian animals, by an expert team, is full of fascinating facts and superb illustrations.
22907	Crowley, Cath & Watson, Judy (ill) Rosie Staples' minor magical misunderstanding	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143304968	Rosie loves jokes and magic. But her next magic trick isn't a trick - it's magic for real. What could possibly go wrong. In the process Rosie learns some home truths. Some coarse language in context of humour.
21213	Crumble, P & Rankine, Dean (ill) Funny thing happened to Simon Sidebottom, A	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781743810385	It's the final day of school holidays and the only thing Simon Sidebottom wants to do is enjoy his last hours of freedom. But Simon's mum has other plans, and they all involve shopping for school shoes with Simon's snotty-faced little sister. And then a funny thing happens...
17958	Cruse, Beryl (et al) & Austin, Jana (ill) Bittangabee Tribe: an Aboriginal story from coastal New South Wales	Aboriginal Studies Press	2009	9780855756987	Explores the story of a family living on the coast of south-east Australia who travel to the Australian Alps in the summer to meet with other tribes and feast on Bogong moths. At the end of the season they travel back to their home for lobster season. Includes references to Indigenous trading, Aboriginal lifestyle pre-colonisation, bush tucker, traditional language and boundary divisions and Indigenous seasons.
6786	Cummings, Phil & McLean, Andrew (ill) Through the smoke	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760274702	The fire awoke like a dragon. Its flames licked the sky, and smoke veiled the sun. With a hungry crackle and an angry hiss, the cruel beast circled, trapping them. Until, through the smoke, knights appeared. Through the Smoke tells the story of three kids, their imagination and a frightening fire in the Australian bush.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
616973	Cummings, Phil & Tulloch, Coral (ill) Touch the moon	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2019	9781760523657	Neil stepped out of the module. He moved carefully down the small ladder. He reached the last step and stopped. Slowly, he placed his foot on the moon. 'That's one small step for man, one giant leap for Mankind.' It's a cold day in July and on a small television screen in Australia, a man is going to walk on the moon! At the same time, outside the window, another kind of miracle is unfolding.
67819	Cunningham, Robin Little tuatara, The	HarperCollins NZ	2007	9781869505448	The tiny island off the coast of New Zealand where the little tuatara lives is a lonely windswept place. He makes friends with a petrel and they settle down and live in a burrow together. The petrel tells the tuatara about his ancient relatives the dinosaurs and the tuatara begins to realise how important he is.
18540	D'Ath, Justin & Johnson, Jessica Robbie and the dolphins	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944421	Robbie, wheelchair-bound and lonely, wheels himself to the end of a jetty and sees a little dolphin. He soon realises the dolphin is asking for help. Robbie's courage and strength are tested when he helps both the dolphin and a returned soldier.
	D'Ath, Justin & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Mission Fox series				Identical twins, Harry and Jordan, and their giant dog, Myrtle, are the secret agents of Mission Fox, which rescues animals in danger and lost pets. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
1944	D'Ath, Justin & Tonkin, Rachel (ill) Goldfever	Penguin	2001	9780141309392	While playing with his dog, Austin finds a gold nugget at Goldmine Park. Later that day, he must play there in his Grand Final. The nugget is going to pose a real problem.
43580	Daddo, Andrew & Pike, Michelle (ill) Letters to Santa	Scholastic Australia	2008	9781741691252	Santa is getting ready for his annual, big trip and animals from all over the world are writing to let him know what they hope to receive. Open the envelopes and read the letters from the furry, feathery and scaly writers.
	Daddo, Andrew & Rossell, Judith (ill) Skoz the dog series				The problem with being a sleepwalking dog is you don't have a clue where you are when you wake up. Skoz has many adventures as a result of his sleepwalking. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
51113	Dahimene, Adelheid & Stollinger, Heide (ill) Making friends	Gecko Press	2008	9781877467066	Six farmyard acquaintances set out to make a new friend but that turns out to be a bit of a failure. Along the way, however, they do discover what real friendship is and where to find it. A beautiful picture book translated from the original German.
1607	Dahl, Roald Enormous crocodile, The	Puffin UK	2002	9780140568226	The Enormous Crocodile is incredibly greedy. He plans to guzzle as many children as he can for his lunch. Luckily, he's not very clever and the other animals in the jungle are determined to spoil his wicked schemes.
1613	Dahl, Roald Esio Trot	Puffin UK	2001	9780141311333	A shy man, Mr Hoppy, wants to win Mrs Silver's affection. He only has courage for polite conversation as she tends her pet tortoise, Alfie, on the balcony below. When he learns that her dearest wish is for Alfie to grow, he hatches a plan.
1649	Dahl, Roald Fantastic Mr Fox	Puffin UK	2001	9780141311289	Boggis, Bunce and Bean are just about the nastiest and meanest three farmers you could meet, and they hate Mr Fox. They are determined to get him. They lie in wait outside his hole but Mr Fox has other plans to outwit the terrible trio.
1901	Dahl, Roald Giraffe and the pelly and me, The	Puffin UK	2002	9780140568196	The Giraffe's magic neck can stretch to thirty feet long and the Pelican's enormous beak carries water like a bucket. Together, with a lively monkey, they are the Ladderless Window-Cleaning Company and never has cleaning windows been such fun.
2374	Dahl, Roald James and the giant peach	Puffin UK	2001	9780141311357	James's aunts, Spiker and Sponge, are always calling him names. They beat him and starve him and make his life a misery. If only his parents hadn't been eaten by an angry rhinoceros. Then, one day, he begins the adventure of his dreams.
2741	Dahl, Roald Magic finger, The	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	2001	9780141311296	When the girl next door gets really angry, she zaps people with her magic finger with alarming results. Her teacher grows whiskers and a tail and as for the Greggs. They'll never look at a duck in the same way again.
4591	Dahl, Roald Twits, The	Puffin UK	2001	9780141311388	Mr and Mrs Twit play some horrible tricks on each other. They never wash, they trap birds for Bird Pie and they hate children. Find out what brilliant trick the Roly-Poly Bird and the Muggle-Wump monkeys think up for them.
2882	Dahl, Roald & Benson, Patrick (ill) Minpins, The	Puffin UK	2001	9780140568219	Magical tale of a small boy, Billy, who journeys into the forest and encounters the Minpins who are extraordinary, little people. They are in fear of an evil creature and Billy must help them defeat it.
25256	Dahl, Roald & Blake, Quentin (ill) Billy and the Minpins	Penguin Random House Australia	2017	9780141377506	Billy's mum says he must never go out through the garden gate and explore the dark forest beyond. So, one day, that's exactly what he does!
9516	Dahl, Roald & Blake, Quentin (ill) Dirty beasts	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	2002	9780140568233	Full of fanciful exaggerations, a collection of poems about wicked beasts with wicked habits. Meet the poor toad that jumps to France at his own peril, the pig who ponders on the meaning of life and the anteater that gets the wrong end of the stick.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
578086	Dahl, Roald & Blake, Quentin (ill) George's marvellous experiments	Penguin Random House Australia	2017	9780141375946	A book of super awesome science experiments that can be done at home with household ingredients. Simple instructions and detailed illustrations make this an easy book to follow with fantastic results.
1858	Dahl, Roald & Blake, Quentin (ill) George's marvellous medicine	Puffin UK	2001	9780141311340	George's grandma has some pretty odd views. She thinks caterpillars and slugs are delicious and she likes to crunch on beetles best of all. George can do nothing right in Grandma's eyes so, when it's time for her medicine, he avenges himself.
1630	Dale, Kim Eyes in the dark	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2001	9780734401991	Poetry, printed in large white font on glossy black pages, describes a variety of Australia's nocturnal birds and animals, all of whom have eyes that stare out of the dark pages.
63286	Dallimore, Paul Unhappy goldfish, The	Omnibus Books	2007	9781862916845	There is jealousy between a goldfish and the family's new dog. The goldfish goes through a some traumatic experiences before an unlikely friendship occurs.
20364	Daly, Cathleen & King, Stephen Michael Prudence wants a pet	Scholastic Australia	2011	9781741699654	Prudence really wants a pet. Branch, Twig and Formal Footware just aren't fit to be pets, neither is her brother.
12189	Daly, Jude Fair, brown and trembling: an Irish Cinderella story	Frances Lincoln	2000	9780711214637	A lively retelling of an Irish folk tale in the Cinderella tradition. The book is peppered with curious names and whimsical illustrations featuring the costumes of fifteenth century Ireland.
18445	Daly, Jude To everything there is a season	Frances Lincoln	2006	9781845073442	Beautifully-illustrated book based on an Old Testament Bible passage. Set in rural South Africa, it shows the cycle of life in a simple, sensitive and enriched way.
6642	Daly, Niki Pretty Salma	Frances Lincoln	2008	9781845074982	When Granny asks Pretty Salma to go to the market, she warns her not to talk to strangers. But, cunning Mr Dog tricks Salma and, before she knows it, he's wearing her stripy ntama, her pretty white beads and her yellow sandals. And he's on his way to Granny's house. A retelling of a favourite fairy tale.
8703	Danalis, John & Danalis, Stella (ill) Schumann the shoeman	University of Queensland Press	2009	9780702236211	Schumann the Shoeman was adored. The shoes he made were really beautiful and lasted a lifetime. No two pairs were ever the same. Outside his shop, on an elegant shoe-shaped sign, Schumann tied the laces into an elegant bow to let customers know when their shoes were ready. However, when a shoe factory opened in the town, Schumann's world was about to change forever.
1676	Dann, Lucy & Kiefer & Houston, Bronwyn (ill) Loongie the greedy crocodile	Magabala Books	2008	9781921248542	Loongie is a saltwater crocodile who lives among the mangroves in the remote Kimberley region of Western Australia. Loongie has no friends and no-one goes near the creek when he's around.
822	Dann, Max & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) Bernice knows best	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	1994	9780340622087	Hugh is a walking, talking disaster without any friends, until he meets Bernice. Her specialty is accident-prone boys but Hugh is a challenge even for Bernice.
5103	Dann, Max & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) One night at Lottie's house	Puffin Australia	2004	9780143301165	When Arthur has to stay the night at Lottie's mysterious run-down house, he makes sure he's prepared for anything. However, the night turns out to be so scary that Arthur is forced to use his ghost fighting kit with unexpected results.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1089	Darling, Kate Cat chocolate	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781862913776	An amusing tale of chocolate and revenge.
571293	Darlison, Aleesah Emerald the green turtle's tale	Wild Eyed Press	2018	9780648161103	Emerald the Green Turtle hatches from her egg and, with her many sisters, makes her perilous journey to the beckoning sea. An Endangered Species Wildlife Book.
11630	Darlison, Aleesah & McGrath, Shane (ill) Stripes in the forest: the story of the last wild thylacine	Big Sky Publishing	2016	9781925275711	I am the last of my kind. This I know. Once, we roamed the land. We owned the land. We called it home. But strange creatures came to take it from us. I am a Thylacine. I am the last Tasmanian tiger to roam free.
570806	Davey, Owen Bonkers about beetles	Flying Eye Books	2018	9781911171485	Did you know that there are roughly 400,000 different species of beetles? These incredible creatures make up about 25% of all animals on our planet. Beetles are superbly adapted to life in various climates across the world, wherever trees and flowers are found. From the mighty Goliath beetle to the beautiful iridescent scarab beetle, this captivating and stunningly illustrated guide will teach you everything you need to know about these fascinating insects.
918	Davey, Owen Laika the astronaut	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2014	9781743318935	Laika is a stray dog on the streets, until she is chosen to be the first animal launched into space. If things go wrong, would she be lost or found.
31129	Davies, Nicola First book of the sea, A	Walker Books	2018	9781406368956	From the dust cover, end pages and secret illustrations on the front and back covers, whatever you love about the ocean this book of poetry will have it. The gorgeous illustrations will transport you from harbours and ships, to joyful days at the seaside, and the fascinating world below the waves. These poems use beautiful imagery to explore the mood of the sea. There is a large surprise to find in the centre.
841	Davies, Nicola Spring fever at silver street farm	Walker Books	2012	9781406323061	Spring has sprung at Silver Street Farm. How will Karl, Meera and Gemma ever cope with all that has to be done once the piglets, kids and lambs have been born?
5768	Davies, Nicola Welcome to Silver Street Farm	Walker Books	2011	9781406320596	Join Karl, Meera and Gemma as they work towards creating a city farm for all the children and adults alike to enjoy.
21245	Davies, Nicola & Cobb, Rebecca (ill) Day war came, The	Walker Books	2018	9781406376326	Imagine if war came to your town and destroyed everything you had known. Imagine you made a long journey to safety but were not welcomed and turned away. Imagine then how the gift of something small from one child could change your life.
1048	Davies, Nicola & Layton, Neal (ill) Just the right size: why big animals are big and little animals are little	Walker Books	2009	9781406304930	Find out why there are no high-flying, wall-climbing, tall-building-leaping superheroes in real life. Find out what keeps big animals from engaging in astonishing feats of strength and agility, and yet why being tiny and all-powerful might have a downside. Discover the amazing true rules that control what bodies can and can't do.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
78116	Davis, Tony & Rogers, Gregory (ill) Roland Wright at the joust	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2008	9781741663297	Roland has been a page at Twofold Castle for just a month but, already, he has impressed the king's bravest knights. He is excited about attending his first tournament. He is only meant to be watching but, when the fearsome Little Douglas, a page from a rival castle throws down a challenge, Roland is called on to fight.
30653	Davis, Tony & Rogers, Gregory (ill) Roland Wright future knight	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2007	9781741662290	Roland Wright is the youngest son of a blacksmith. More than anything, he wants to be a knight in armour but only boys from noble families have the chance to do so. When a suit of armour made by Roland's father saves the king's life, everything changes. Roland or his brother have the chance to become a page, the step on the road to becoming a knight.
67885	Davis, Tony & Rogers, Gregory (ill) Roland Wright, brand new page	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2008	9781741662306	Roland begins his training as a page at Twofold Castle. Things don't go very smoothly. The Queen is terrified of mice, which makes things look rather grim for Roland's pet mouse. Roland has to deal with the bullying, older page, Hector, and an elephant on the rampage as well as being away from his family.
15032	Dawe, Bruce & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Luke and Lulu	Penguin	2004	9780143301417	A new pet dog creates problems for Luke. He has to take her to puppy school but she's still not ready to behave.
10667	Dawe, Bruce & McLean, Andrew (ill) No cat and that's that	Penguin	2002	9780143300090	Sam wants a cat but Dad says no. She will have to persuade him to let her have one and he doesn't look like he's going to say yes easily.
12402	Dawe, Bruce & McLean, Andrew (ill) Show and tell	Penguin	2003	9780143300298	Six little, bilby babies go to school for 'show and tell' and escape. If Tommy didn't know all their personalities so well, the children in his class would never have been able to find them.
41517	Daynes, Katie & Pym, Christine (ill) Why do we need bees?	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2017	9781474917933	Why do we need bees? Where do they live? Who's who in a beehive? Find out in this lift-the-flap book!
43454	Daywalt, Drew & Rex, Adam (ill) Legend of rock paper scissors, The	HarperCollins Children's Books	2017	9780008252397	I hope you are wearing your battle pants! You've played the game. Now read the legend of the three great warriors who started it all! Rock Paper Scissors!
9382	de Brunhoff, Jean Story of Babar, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9780394805757	The first adventure in a series of children's classics, tells of Babar, elephant extraordinaire. We discover how Babar lost his mother, lived among men and was crowned King of Elephants.
5228	De Groat, Diane Happy birthday to you, you belong in a zoo	HarperTrophy	2007	9780060010294	That meanie, Lewis, always teases Gilbert at school. When Gilbert receives an invitation to Lewis's birthday party, Gilbert goes, armed with a cheerful grin, a brightly wrapped package and a plan to get even for Lewis's rotten behaviour. But, this birthday has a much bigger surprise in store for Gilbert.
5621	De Kantzow, Megan & Smith, Craig (ill) Just you wait	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781962915236	Prince Roderick pulls a ribbon from Eleanor's hair on the first day of school and informs her that she has to do as he says. A fairytale with a difference and a humorous resolution to bullying.
27745	Deacon, Alexis & Schwarz, Viviane (ill) I am Henry Finch	Walker Books	2014	9781406357134	Henry Finch strives for greatness, gets it all a bit wrong, then makes it right again in a very surprising way and truly becomes great. Henry Finch is a total inspiration.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Deary, Terry & Flook, Helen (ill) Knights' tales series				Exciting, funny stories based on historical events. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
	Deary, Terry & Flook, Helen (ill) Terry Deary's pirate tales series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
15437	dePaola, Tomie Days of the blackbird	Penguin USA	1997	9780399229299	Gemma and her father, Duca Gennaro, live in a house with a bird-filled courtyard. All the birds sing but the duke's favourite is La Colomba. When the duke falls ill, La Colomba refuses to fly south, even though snow and fierce winds swirl.
4255	dePaola, Tomie Strega Nona	Aladdin Publishing	1979	9780671666064	A whimsical, ancient tale that clearly reveals the agony and ecstasy of pasta power. It has become a children's classic.
4361	DePrince, Michaela & DePrince, Elaine & Okstad, Ella (ill) Ballerina dreams: true story, A	Faber & Faber	2017	9780571329731	Do you want to be a ballerina when you grow up? This story of determination and big dreams reminds us that we can all achieve the things we set our mind to.
	DiCamillo, Kate & Van Dusen, Chris (ill) Mercy Watson series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
45982	Dickins, Rosie & Davidson, Susanna & Patchett, Fiona & Hore, Rosie & Daynes, Katie Usborne illustrated stories of horses & ponies	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2017	9781409596691	Each of the stories in this collection focuses on the importance of a horse or pony to their owner. They are adventure stories, love stories, drama stories. And in each story, a horse or pony reminds us how important it is to care for each other.
6337	Dickins, Rosie & Nielsen, Shaw (ill) My first computer coding book	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2018	9781474943604	This easy to use guide to computers and how they work will have you quickly coding in Scratch jr - a free downloadable app. Step-by-step instructions are easy to follow. There are 7 detailed projects, from simple coding to building a game. Beginner coders will love this book.
8790	Dickins, Rosie (retold) & Coudray, E (ill) Runaway princess, The	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2013	9781409535928	Princess Anna doesn't want to get married, so she runs away, with her beautiful dresses and disguised under a donkeyskin cloak to find her own happy ending.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
31119	Dickson, John Norton took something	Berbay Publishing	2018	9780994384140	Taking something his sister treasured was not seven year old Norton's best decision. But returning the thing and making good proves to be harder that it looks. Fortunately, Norton has a caring family to help him light the way, though sometimes his older sister can be a bit tricky.
31121	Dickson, John & Guridi (ill) Under my bed	Berbay Publishing	2018	9780994384133	When confronted by our fears sometimes it's much more fun to just join in.
4820	Dieckmann, Sandra Leaf	Flying Eye Books	2017	9781911171317	When a polar bear washes up on the edge of the wild wood, the other animals fear and avoid him. Then one day, they watch as he attempts something incredible...
9951	DiGiovanni Evans, Brooke Are you an art sleuth	Quarto Group	2016	9781631591310	Have a close look at twenty-one famous paintings and discover how each artist uses colour, techniques and secrets to delight you. Be an art sleuth and find items and details in each painting that, at first glance, might not be so obvious.
22106	Do, Anh & Do, Suzanne & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Little refugee, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2011	9781742378329	The author and his family nearly didn't make it to Australia. They escaped from war-torn Vietnam in an overcrowded boat, surviving a dangerous journey, with murderous pirates and terrifying storms. Life in suburban Australia was also hard for a small boy with no English and funny lunches. But, there was a loving extended family, lots of friends and always something to laugh about.
	Do, Anh & Faber, Jules (ill) WeirDo series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
22847	Do, Anh & Ley, Jeremy (ill) Ninja Kid 2: flying ninja!	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742999579	Nelson is your average school student hiding an incredible secret...he is a ninja! However, he must be the world's nerdiest ninja! And now, Nelson's hometown is threatened by an animal rampage and terrifying machines. To save his town, Nelson will need to use his new jet pack and some serious ninja skills. There's just one small problem...how will Nelson learn to fly when he is scared of heights?
587910	Do, Anh & Ley, Jeremy (ill) Ninja kid 3: Ninja switch	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760662820	Nelson can't wait for the athletics carnival. With his super powers he will be able to win all the events, but in a cruel twist of fate his powers get swapped with his grandma. How can he win when he runs like an old lady?
643219	Do, Anh & Ley, Jeremy (ill) Ninja kid: Amazing ninja	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760662837	The CIRCUS is coming to town, and NELSON and his friends have a chance to be part of the show! Nelsons AMAZING NINJA SKILLS will be PERFECT! But what will NINJA Nelson do when BIG TROUBLE arrives at the BIG TOP!

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7526	Do, Anh & Ley, Jeremy (ill) Ninja kid: From nerd to ninja	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742993263	When Nelson, a nerdy boy who lives in a junkyard, wakes up on his 10th birthday he discovers he can suddenly do things he has never done before. He finds out he is a Ninja and maybe the last one on earth. There must be some mistake!
	Do, Anh & McGuinness, Dan (ill) HotDog series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
21153	Dodd, Emily Do you know about science?	Dorling Kindersley	2018	9780241318690	Over 200 intriguing science questions - answered. This is the ideal science encyclopedia to help budding Einsteins ages 6 and up with their school and homework projects - as well as for parents who need to answer those tricky science questions.
15511	Dodd-Farrawell, Kathryn & Russell, Jason Our rooster, Jack	Indij Readers	2004	9780975686065	The children tease Jack, the pet rooster, and complain about the way he chases and pecks them until the day Jack is no longer with them. A childhood recollection of an indigenous family.
18437	Dodson, Emma Badly drawn dog	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2005	9780340878071	Badly drawn dog believes he's too scribbly and smudgy, and seeks out an artist to redraw him. But, each new drawing of him is not quite right. A delightful book about appearances and beauty being in the eye of the beholder.
3096	Doerrfeld, Cori & Page, Tyler (ill) Cici: Truth in sight	Graphic Universe	2016	9781512411560	Cici has a lot to figure out. She's learning how to make friends. She's learning how to be a better big sister. Oh, and she's learning how to use her fairy powers. Things look easy for Kendra, a popular girl at Cici's school. So when Cici finds Kendra's lost doll, she uses her magic to play a trick; change the doll and Kendra changes too. It's only a joke but the changes could last forever if Cici doesn't learn to see the best in people.
9383	Doherty, Berlie & Ray, Jane (ill) Fairy tales	Walker Books	2000	9780744561159	A beautiful collection of twelve, well-known classic fairytales from a wide range of cultures.
641372	Donaghey, Georgie & Severgnini, Sandra (ill) In the shadow of an elephant	Little Pink Dog Books	2019	9780648256311	One terrible night the ground rumbled and dark shapes appeared in the distance. A cracking sound tore through the air. Lualani's life was changed forever. 'Don't be afraid. I will look after you.' Jabari reached out his hand. A life-long friendship set on the edge of the African Savanna.
570819	Donaldson, Julia & Cobb, Roberts, David (ill) Cook and the King, The	MacMillan	2018	9781509813773	There once was a very hungry king who needed a cook like anything...but the king is very fussy, and none of the cooks he tries can make a dish that tastes just right. Then the most unlikely of chefs comes along: the shuffling, shaking Wobbly Bob. He's scared of everything, from catching fish to digging for potatoes. But can he convince the hungry king to give him the job?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18528	Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Charlie Cook's favourite book	MacMillan	2005	9781405034692	A fun, entertaining stroll through eleven books woven into one. Charlie reads his favourite book, in which a character reads a favourite book, in which another character reads another favourite book.
20187	Donaldson, Julia & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Ugly five, The	Scholastic UK	2017	9781407174198	We're the ugly five, we're the ugly five. Everyone flees when they see us arrive. Meet Wildebeest and Warthog, Spotted Hyena, Lappet-faced Vulture and Marabou Stork. People call them the Ugly Five...but are they really?
1099	Donaldson, Julia & Shaw, Hannah (ill) Mr Birdsnest and the house next door	Scholastic Australia	2013	9781742837109	Elmo and his sister love to play in the jungle house next door until mean Mr Birdsnest moves in and the garden is out of bounds. But when Granny goes missing, the children decide to go to the rescue even if it means going into Mr Birdsnest's house.
1103	Donaldson, Julia & Shaw, Hannah (ill) Snake who came to stay, The	Scholastic Australia	2013	9781742837093	Mum has no peace when Holly opens her holiday home for pets. Guinea pigs, birds and Doris the snake take over the house. Then Doris goes missing.
819	Donkin, Andrew Bermuda triangle	Dorling Kindersley	2000	9780751362664	A collection of scary, true stories about the mysterious vanishings of planes and ships in an area of the ocean known as the Bermuda Triangle. Lots of interesting fact-finding with difficult vocabulary explained.
1107	Doodler, Todd H Super Fly: Super Fly vs Furious Flea	Bloomsbury	2016	9781619633841	It's not easy to be thwarted by Super Fly twice, but Crazy Cockroach isn't giving up on his plans to take over the world. And his latest plan is truly evil: to turn Super Fly's loyal sidekick, Fantastic Flea, against him! It's always been Super Fly and Fantastic Flea versus the baddies, but what will happen when it's Super Fly versus Furious Flea? Is this the end for our dynamic duo and the human world as we know it? Stay tuned!
485	Downey, Lynn & Davis, Jack E (ill) Most loved monster	Penguin	2004	9780143501596	Mama loves all her little monsters no matter how disgusting their personal habits or special talents are. Hair balls wrapped in seaweed are pretty disgusting.
6229	Dowswell, Paul True stories of Everest adventures	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2018	9781474948142	The Peak of Mount Everest, the highest place in the world, holds a special fascination for climbers. Over a thousand people have reached it but the frozen bodies that litter its slopes tell another tale of tragedy, misfortune and reckless ambition.
9472	Dowswell, Paul Usborne first encyclopaedia of space, The	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2001	9780746041864	The fascinating world of space is presented for young children with easy to read font, simple text and vividly-coloured illustrations and photographs.
5898	Doyle, Malachy & Stewart, Joel (ill) When a Zeeder met a Zyder	Corgi Books	2007	9780552552134	An uplifting story in verse about two unusual characters who set out to find someone similar to themselves. They cross paths several times and eventually decide to help each other on their quests. A surprising friendship results.
13663	Dubosarsky, Ursula Isador Brown's strangest adventure of all	Penguin	2003	9780141309279	Isador Brown's friend, Julie, is trying to find her lost parents and has many adventures along the way.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8533	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Bray, Peter (ill) Tibby's leaf	National Museum of Australia Press	2008	9781876944681	In Australia, during the First World War, Tibby feels like everything is going wrong. Her big brother Clarence is all grown up and doesn't want to play with her any more. Clarence says there aren't any pixies, except in books, but Tibby knows she saw something in the bush, peering out from behind a leaf.
	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Denton, Terry (ill) Cryptic casebook of Coco Carlomagno series				Perplexing puzzles, mind-boggling mazes and cracking codes feature in this series of stories about a pair of guinea-pig detectives - Coco Carlomagno, the easily-startled Chief of Police, and his more sensible cousin, Alberta. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
66990	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Mullins, Patricia (ill) Jerry	Puffin Australia	2008	9780143303022	Jerry, the big white horse that lives in a field near Martha's school, is old and cranky, and doesn't like being patted. But, in her dreams, Martha sees him quite differently.
2294	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Vane, Mitch (ill) Cubby house, The	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143303800	Becky has great ideas for cubby houses but they never seem to work out. Midge has moved in next door and Becky gets her to help. But, Midge just sits quietly, waiting for the cubby to be ready. One day, Midge invites Becky to her house and, in the backyard, there is a beautiful cubby that looks like a real house. Becky is impressed but there is something more exciting out the window.
54112	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Vane, Mitch (ill) Deep end, The	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143305279	Becky can't go up a class at swimming lessons unless she can get over her fear of the deep end. Becky tackles all her problems cheerily, including understanding what her baby brother is saying.
22913	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Vane, Mitch (ill) Puppet show, The	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143301776	Becky can't wait to put on her puppet show but her little brother isn't quite so sure. But, Becky has even thought of a surprise ending.
4595	Dubosarsky, Ursula & Vane, Mitch (ill) Two gorillas, The	Puffin Australia	2000	9780141307961	Becky has two toy gorillas that are very scary, until they have their first bath.
	Dubosarsky, Ursula & White, Annie (ill) Ava adds series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen..

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4811	Dudgeon, Laura & Dudgeon, Pat & Dudgeon-Swift, Sabrina & Oxenham, Darlene Cyclones and shadows: Stories from up north	Fremantle Press	2017	9781925164763	From an awesome sports car to a terrifying cyclone, from magical creatures to a haunted mango tree, these tales from up north are an enjoyable collection of well-written short stories full of fun, adventure and magic.
2834	Dumbleton, Mike & Smith, Craig (ill) Cat	Working Title Press	2007	9781876288808	Sometimes this adventurous cat is the victim and sometimes it is the victor. The story is told through the illustrations more than the words with lots of humour. A great book for reading the pictures.
778	Dunbar, Polly Arthur's dream boat	Walker Books	2012	9781406344622	Arthur has an amazing dream about a pink and green boat with a striped mast. He can't wait to tell his family about it. But when he tries, no one (not even the dog) is interested in listening. In fact, they don't even notice when the very same boat gradually appears on his head, growing larger and larger by the minute.
9473	Dunbier, Sally Sea turtles	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2000	9780734401434	Simple, clear descriptions of the seven different species of sea turtles that live in the world's oceans including information on their diet, habitat, appearance and life cycle.
14911	Dunstan, Kylie Collecting colour	Lothian Books	2008	9780734410221	Rose and her friend, Olive, love going bush in Arnhem Land to collect 'colour' and pandanus leaves for weaving baskets, bags and mats.
2063	Dunstan, Kylie This way up	Windy Hollow Books	2013	9781922081223	Grace and her parents are returning home, to a home she only just remembers, of a swing in her backyard, the warm hugs of grandparents and friends playing in her backyard. Will it all be waiting for her at home.
9434	Eales, John & Batchelor, Lindy John Eales: rugby facts and fun for kids	ABC Books	2003	9780733312496	Rugby activity book for young rugby fans is jam-packed with rugby facts galore, heaps of quizzes, games and word puzzles and engrossing information about the 2003 Rugby World Cup.
11430	Eastaugh, Sharyn & Gordon, Gus (ill) Mr Eight	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305569	Henry is in the pet shop to get himself a new pet but he doesn't want anything ordinary, like a kitten or a puppy. To his mum's dismay, he chooses Mr Eight, a giant octopus, who is more than the usual handful. And, he has a troubled past.
112264	Edwards, Hazel & Parkee, Meegan (ill) Antarctic close-up	National Museum of Australia Press	2007	9781876944544	John finds himself caught up in an Antarctic adventure that happened in 1911 when he travels back in time using one of his inventions. A chance to discover the Antarctic through the writing of someone who has been there.
20235	Eimann, Celine Lyli meets the stone-muncher	IP (Interactive Publications Pty Ltd)	2011	9781921479991	Lyli lives in the distant planet of Motika, in a city surrounded by great crystal mountains. One day, her mother tells her about a great green stone-muncher who ate a path through the mountains. Lyli is curious and knows she should be afraid, but she sets out with her cat, Tyki, in search of the stone-muncher.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4686	Eliot, T S & Scheffler, Axel (ill) Old possum's book of practical cats	Faber & Faber	2010	9780571268979	A wonderful collection of poems that tell us what cats get up to when we aren't watching. Some are sane, some are mad, some are good and some are bad. Meet magical Mr Mistoffelees, sleepy Old Deuteronomy and curious Rum Tum Tugger. But, you'll be lucky to meet Macavity because Macavity's not there.
14384	Elliot, David Pigtails the pirate	Red Fox	2003	9781740518055	Jess sets out to find her father and rescue him from Pigtails, the pirate.
2825	Elliott, David & Sweet, Melissa (ill) Baabwaa & Wooliam	Candlewick Press	2017	9780763660741	Baabwaa is a sheep who loves to knit. Wooliam is a sheep who loves to read. It sounds boring but they like it. But one day, they decide they could do with a bit of an adventure, so they set off for a walk around the field. Just then, quite unexpectedly, a third sheep shows up. A funny-looking sheep who might just be that wolf in sheep's clothing Wooliam has read about.
10173	Elliott, Louise Sam and Albert go to sea	Wombat Books	2010	9781921633089	Sam wants to go to sea again but Albert is reluctant. Every day he comes up with a different excuse. The funny thing is Sam is a cat and Albert is the sailor. Perhaps there is a reason why Albert is not so keen.
5406	Emerson, Marcus Super life of Ben Braver, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760631680	From the author of Diary of a 6th Grade Ninja comes this new funny, action series of books about Ben Braver. Ben is selected to go to a school with super powers, even though he doesn't seem to have a super power and is just an ordinary kid. After arriving at the new school he discovers the bully from his old school is also there, which isn't a good thing. Soon after a strange sickness spreads through the school causing the students to act like zombies and eat worms. It's up to Ben and his friends Noah and Penny to solve the mystery. This book is hilarious and if you like superhero fiction you will love this book.
5929	Enderle, Dotti & Sansum, Vicki & Gentry, T Kyle (ill) Grandpa for sale	Flashlight Press	2007	9780972922586	While Lizzie is in charge of the antique shop and grandpa is sleeping on the Louis XVI sette, she has a customer. But, amongst other things, Mrs Bradley Larchmont, the Third, wants to buy grandpa and she doesn't like no for an answer.
25984	England, Kathryn & McFarland, Richard (ill) Grandfather's wrinkles	Flashlight Press	2007	9780972922593	As Lucy's fingers trace each crease on her Grandad's lined face, she wants to know why Grandad's skin doesn't fit anymore. He tells her what joyful event caused each wrinkle to appear.
53072	England, Kathryn & Smith, Craig (ill) Sami's genies	Puffin Australia	2008	9780143303541	Sami lives with his Grandfather Ali on a vegetable farm. Sami would love to go to school but, instead, he helps his grandfather who is old and can't cope alone with all the hard work. They sell their produce at the town market. One day, Sami trades some eggs for a box containing four dirty old lamps.
9652	Erlbruch, Wolf Fearsome five, The	Gecko Press	2009	9781877467226	Toad, Rat, Bat, Hyena and Spider are anything but beautiful but the ugly outcasts learn that beauty comes in many guises.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
32388	Erre, J.M & Lallemand, Clemence (ill) How to get rid of a vampire	Alma Books Ltd	2017	9781846884221	Zazie has begun writing in her new diary, filling it with all her thoughts and feelings about her friends, school and family, knowing that at least here she will not get into trouble for speaking her mind. School has become much harder work now that their regular teacher is away and the replacement is a particularly strict task master who just happens to bare a striking resemblance to the main character of the book Zazie is currently reading - Dracula. Zazie determines it is up to her to save the situation, using the advice contained within Dram Stoker's book. However not all goes according to plan, with one mishap after another.
12903	Estela, Lucy & Ottley, Matt (ill) Suri's wall	Puffin Australia	2015	9780670077755	Suri lives with other children behind a wall. She is much taller than the others and they are frightened of her. But, one day, Suri has grown tall enough to see over the wall and she begins to describe to the children the beautiful things that she sees.
2160	Evans, Gyan & Dawson, M S (ill) How weird is that	Museagency	2008	9780646493398	A book about trying to describe the impossible, the highly improbable and the most likely to be extinct creature, rarely ever seen.
	Faber, Polly & Vulliamy, Clara (ill) Mango & Bambang series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
68356	Factor, June & Viska, Peter (ill) Unreal, banana peel	Brolly Books	2009	9781741833102	An entertaining and humorous mix of poems, including nursery rhyme parodies and classics.
	Falk, Nick & Flowers, Tony (ill) Billy is a dragon series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Falk, Nick & Flowers, Tony (ill) Saurus street series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18441	Fanelli, Sara My map book	Walker Books	2006	9781844280766	A treasure map, a map of a face, a map of a neighbourhood, a family tree and even a map of a heart are included in these maps of life. Children will be inspired to draw some maps for themselves.
9474	Farndon, John Rockets and other spacecraft	Watts Publishing Group	2003	9780749647292	How rockets and other spacecraft work and look. Information on gravity and drag, how they are powered, built, steered and controlled. The book contains step-by-step instructions and plans for a fully working rocket powered by water pressure.
34680	Farrer, Maria & Rieley, Daniel (ill) Me and Mister P	Oxford University Press	2017	9780192744210	Arthur wants an ordinary family life, but instead he has a brother who acts quite differently to other brothers and sisters. This causes Arthur no end of embarrassment. When Arthur has had enough, he tries to run away only to find a polar bear on the doorstep. What can a polar bear do for Arthur and his family? When the spider-fearing polar bear Mr P moves in life changes for Arthur.
9425	Farrer, Vashti Eureka gold	Otto Books, www.vashtifarrer.com	1996	9780646274706	Will and his family head for Ballarat to find gold. They face heat, dust and flies in summer; rain, mud and cold in winter. Along with other diggers and a young man with a strange past, the events of the Eureka Stockade change them forever.
9427	Farrer, Vashti Lulubelle and her bones	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781865045795	Lulubelle doesn't even know she's a dog. Then she meets Bones, rescues him from a life of slavery and together they run away to London. Life on the road isn't easy but Lulubelle and Bones find friends in the strangest places.
9426	Farrer, Vashti Ned's Kang-u-roo	Otto Books, www.vashtifarrer.com	1997	9780850918557	Twelve year old farm boy, Ned Wattrous, runs away to sea on Captain James Cook's HMS Endeavour. Ned tells how they save the ship and sail into shore for repairs. Then they must find a way out through the shallow and treacherous water.
9424	Farrer, Vashti Walers go to war	ANZAC Day Commemoration Committee QLD Incorporated	2001	9780957795761	This is the children's story of the Australian bred horses, known as Walers, at war. Originally from New South Wales, these medium sized horses were instrumental in the Australian and British victories of WWI.
15121	Farrer, Vashti & Curtis, Neil (ill) Mr Noah and the cats	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2004	9780734406309	All Mr Noah wants is a bit of peace and quiet but God has told him to build an ark and take on board two kinds of every animal. With all the animals on board, life suddenly becomes very noisy for Mr Noah.
5230	Fatchen, Max Terrible Troy	ABC Books	2000	9780733307744	Frolicking in mud and puddles and looking most dishevelled, Terrible Troy causes his mother great despair.
12404	Fatchen, Max & Jellett, Tom (ill) Australia at the beach	Scholastic Australia	1999	9781862913936	A funny, rhyming story about a family and their friends celebrating Australia Day at the beach.
6928	Favretto, Robert Gorski's bitemare	Ford Street Publishing	2019	9781925804164	Gorski. the vampire bat is in a flap. Following a frightful event his fangs are shrinking and he faints at the sight of blood! Can he find a cure or will things go from bat to worst?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4208	Fensham, Elizabeth My dog gets a job	University of Queensland Press	2017	9780702259593	At almost ten years of age, Eric is now the responsible owner of his dog Ugly. But when Ugly is involved in a series of mishaps including the theft of a roast chook and a bedroom decorated with duck poo, it is clear Eric needs to do something to keep his dog out of trouble. Luckily, Eric knows exactly how to solve the problem...Ugly needs a job. But how can Eric find a job for a dog, even if his dog is a genius?
113915	Fenton, Corinne & Gouldthorpe, Peter (ill) Queenie: one elephant's story	Black Dog Books	2006	9781876372972	Up to the 1950s, a highlight of visiting a Sydney or Melbourne zoo was a ride on the elephants. This book is about Queenie, the joy she provided until her unfortunate end.
4044	Fenton, Corinne & Swan, Owen (ill) My friend Tertius	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760113827	This is the true story of two lives brought together by chance. Arthur Cooper, working in intelligence for the British Government in pre-war Hong Kong, rescues a small gibbon and names him Tertius. Together they escape to a safe place - but is it for always?
2102	Ferguson, Mike & Ryan, Steph Wombatman and the veggie patch vandals	Little Steps Publishing	2013	9781921928628	Noseville Public School has a school veggie patch cared for by the school's environmental group and the school's two resident wombats. When the beautiful produce begins to disappear at an alarming rate the wombats are considered the prime suspects, with the principal demanding their removal. It is up to the wombats themselves to solve the mystery and retain their home.
3301	Ferrier, Katherine & Ferrier, Florian Hotel Strange: His royal majesty of the mushrooms	Graphic Universe	2016	9781512411546	When Kiki finds a crown in the woods, a group of mushroom people rushes to call him their ruler. Now the quirky residents of Hotel Strange have to find the real king before things get even crazier.
2203	Fienberg, Anna & Gamble, Kim (ill) Horrendo's curse	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2002	9781865086033	Horrendo reveals strategies for overcoming fear and adversity when he finds creative solutions to problems caused by pirates, vile villains and volcanoes. Horrendo champions those who are different and non-violent.
2761	Fienberg, Anna & Gamble, Kim (ill) Magnificent nose and other marvels, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	1998	9781864486667	Wonderfully original and off-beat stories, cleverly linked by a spider, in which five children each show their talents.
6628	Fienberg, Anna & Gamble, Kim (ill) Minton goes sailing	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2001	9781864485929	Minton can't wait to make a boat so that he and his friend, Turtle, can sail to an island on the horizon. There, they meet Bouncer, the acrobat, who has been stranded since she made the most gigantic, enormous jump and flew right out of the city and over the ocean.
17414	Fienberg, Anna & James, Ann (ill) Madeline the mermaid	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2010	9781742372280	Madeline, a friendly and caring mermaid, risks her life to stop an outbreak of magical war in the ocean's depths.
7112	Fienberg, Anna and Barbara & Gamble, Kim (ill) Once Tashi met a dragon	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781741758870	For as long as Tashi could remember, he had been told stories about the dragon who sent the rains each year, until now. The creeks are drying up and the mountains are going up in flames. Someone in the village needs to visit the dragon and only Tashi would dare.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1134	Fine, Anne Charm school	Corgi Books	2000	9780440864004	Robust, no nonsense Bonny has a healthy attitude to herself and others that enables her to survive a day at Charm School although she is involved in some hilarious episodes along the way.
10777	Fine, Anne How to cross the road and not turn into a pizza	Walker Books	2002	9780744590340	Simon and his class are being taught how to cross the road without ending up as flat as a pizza. This is an important thing to know.
89024	Fine, Anne & Cox, Steve (ill) Diary of a killer cat, The	Puffin UK	2011	9780141335773	Poor Ellie is horrified when Tuffy drags a dead bird, and then a mouse, into the house. But Tuffy can't understand what all the fuss is about. Soft-hearted Ellie must get her beloved pet to change his wild ways before the next victim arrives through the cat-flap, and Tuffy ends up in even deeper trouble.
23258	Fine, Anne & Dale, Penny (ill) Jamie and Angus together	Walker Books	2007	9781406313321	Once best friends, always best friends. That's the way it is with Jamie and his toy Highland bull, Angus. In this collection of six stories, the pair tackles a lively playmate, get muddled by a pretend game and discover that playing isn't fun unless they are doing it together.
6434	Fish, Greg & Trevenen, Jason (ill) Nick's fabulous footy cards	Hip and Shoulder Books	2014	9780992533502	If you love footy and think you're pretty good, you sound just like Nick. After recovering from an ankle injury, Nick discovers he has lost his self-confidence and is not playing very well. His Uncle Matthew gives him a new pack of footy cards and, during the night, Nick awakens to the sound and movement of tiny footballers, training on his doona. It's the Hammers, his favourite team, who just might help to improve his game.
3172	Fisher, Isla & Ceulemans, Eglantine (ill) Marge and the great train rescue	Piccadilly Press	2017	9781848125940	Marge is back and this time she's taking the Button family on a train journey. When Mum and Dad go out for a 'romantic' (i.e boring!) dinner, Marge takes the kids on an adventure of their own. Jakey's always longed to drive a train and with Marge around to turn ordinary life extraordinary, there's a good chance his wish might come true!
3439	Fisher, Isla & Ceulemans, Eglantine (ill) Marge and the pirate baby	Piccadilly Press	2017	9781848125933	Marge and the Pirate Baby is a collection of three short stories about the best babysitter ever. Marge has colourful hair and a knack for making everything fun but can she save the day from the pirate baby?
15516	Fisher, Taminya & Le, Thuy & Bell, Meiko Having fun at school	Indij Readers	2003	9780975064009	Members of the school population state their ways to have fun at school. A play version is also presented.
7569	Fitzpatrick, Deb At my door	Fremantle Press	2015	9781925162707	Deliveries usually come in a van, as heavy boxes or oddly-shaped bags. They do not come late, on a school night. When Poppy's dad opens the front door to find a small, very distressed child, clinging to a green blanket, the family tries their hardest to do the right thing. They look after the baby while the authorities search for her family. Although Mei's stay is brief, her impact on the family is long-lasting.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
2610	Fitzpatrick, Judy & Hatcher, Don (ill) Lily and the wizard wackoo	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781862914377	Princess Lily's magic is not quite accurate. Her spells produce snakes instead of cakes, so wizardly help is needed. Wackoo, the wizard, has his own plans but it is Lily's magic powers that rescue her sisters.
9384	Flack, Marjorie & Wiese, Kurt (ill) Story about Ping, The	Viking Children's	1997	9780140502411	Ping, the hero of this classic, is a rebellious little duck. On a day almost like any other, Ping is accidentally left behind. Undaunted, Ping heads out onto the Yangtze in search of his family, finding friends and adventures around every bend.
31942	Fleischman, Paul & Hawkes, Kevin (ill) Weslandia	Walker Books	2007	9781406313758	Wesley is an outsider, friendless and tormented by his peers and unhappy with the 'sameness' of everyone. His answer is to create his own world. Wesley grows a garden and makes his own food, clothes, games and language.
8791	Fleming, Garry Animals: on the world's rare and endangered species	Brolly Books	2006	9781877035753	Many of the world's beautiful animals are now in danger of extinction. In this book Garry Fleming captures the unique beauty of some of these animals and provides information about the animals and their plight.
13850	Fleming, Garry Cassowary's egg, The	Brolly Books	2006	9781877035081	Carla, a very bossy cassowary, leaves her partner, Calvin, to look after their egg for twenty-one days. But, the egg gets stolen and Calvin must find a way to get it back before Carla returns.
	Flint, Shamini & Heinrich, Sally (ill) Diary of a series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6592	Flint, Shamini & Heinrich, Sally (ill) Susie K diaries, The: Happy camper	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2019	9781760528287	Susie K's mum thinks she will be 'Queen of the jungle' at the school camping trip, the only obstacle is that Susie hates the outdoors. Not able to get out of the trip Susie straps her goldfish to her backpack and they begin Operation: Happy camper.
6577	Flint, Shamini & Heinrich, Sally (ill) Susie K diaries, The: Show stopper	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2019	9781760523701	Susie's mum is delighted to hear there'll be a talent quest at school ... except Susie has no skills she could perform on a stage. But even though Susie would much rather stay home doing crossword puzzles, she uses all her problem-solving skills to become a show stopper!
5422	Flint, Shamini & Heinrich, Sally (ill) Susie K files: Game changer	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760296698	Suzie K Files the Game Changer continues Suzie's challenge of keeping her mother happy. This time her mother wants her to be a champion at the school sports day. Suzie is more of a bookish type, preferring her studies of science. Using problems solving steps Suzie sets to be as useful as possible to her team.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5421	Flint, Shamini & Heinrich, Sally (ill) Susie K files: Life of the party	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760296681	Susie's mother had come from Sri Lanka and didn't have many of the opportunities Susie has in Australia. She really wants her daughter to be one of the crowd and that includes being invited to class parties. Susie isn't worried, she is happy with the fish, George, and her science work. However she also wants to please her mother so...being a problem solver she sets out to work out how to get an invitation to the most popular girl in school's birthday party!
30487	Floyd, Madeleine Cold paws, warm heart	Walker Books	2006	9781406301908	Far away in the land of snow and ice lives Cold Paws, a lonely polar bear. Cold Paws shivers and wonders why he always feels cold inside. But, when little Hannah from the village becomes his friend, the cold feeling inside begins to melt away.
9413	Flynn, Rachel & Smith, Craig (ill) On the team	Penguin	2003	9780143300441	Carey is good at schoolwork and sport and wishes that he wasn't. Winston says that it is worse to be bad at everything.
9466	Flynn, Rachel & Vane, Mitch (ill) Whisper wild, freedom child	Penguin	2000	9780670888580	When Molly and Joseph have a baby, they call her Whisper. Whisper's mum and dad are quite different from other parents. Through two generations, Whisper learns how love and being accepted make a happy family life.
27074	Flynn, Rachel & Watson, Judy (ill) Moon station	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143304524	For his Grade Five project, Williams must design a moon station. He has just one week to finish it and wonders if his parents can do a good enough job to win him a prize.
31860	Foley, James Brobot	Fremantle Press	2016	9781925163919	Sally Tinker makes machines and her baby brother, Joe, breaks them. Sally is the world's foremost inventor under the age of twelve and she just knows she can build a better brother than the messy, smelly version she has. Sally's invention, Brobot, is fantastic. That is, until the remote gets broken and Brobot is out of control.
4517	Foley, James Dungzilla	Fremantle Press	2017	9781925164831	Sally Tinker is pretty smart. She is not even twelve and she has created a machine that can both shrink and enlarge practically anything. Unfortunately, she has enlarged a dung beetle to a monstrous size and it is threatening to crush the whole town in a giant dung ball! Luckily her best friend is probably the worlds best biologist under the age of twelve and together they just might have a chance of stopping the beetle and saving the town.
577004	Foley, James Gastronauts	Fremantle Press	2018	9781925591682	Sally Tinker is the world's greatest inventor under the age of 12. But when her baby brother Joe swallows her greatest invention to date Sally and her genius biologist friend Charlie will have to shrink themselves to a size small enough to delve deep into the bowels of baby Joe to recover it. But will they be able to find it and if they do, how are they ever to get back home? Funny and smart this book will gross you out, crack you up and teach you stuff all at the same time!

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
22436	Foot, Mandy All set for the big wet	Hachette Children's Books	2011	9780734411969	The ants come scurrying one by one. Quickly, they're followed by swooping barn owls, trundling wombats, jumping kangaroos, striding brolgas and other favourite Australian animals, all in their race to get to the ark before the flood.
25924	Foreman, Michael Child's garden: a story of hope, A	Walker Books	2009	9781406312072	In a ruined village, torn apart by war, a barbed wire fence cuts off a little boy from the hills he loved to walk in. One day, after rain, he sees a tiny, green shoot breaking through the rubble.
79472	Foreman, Michael Mia's story	Walker Books	2006	9781844282784	Mia's family is very poor, living in a house made from recycled bits and pieces. When her dog, Poco, disappears, Mia takes the family horse and heads off into the mountain meadows. There, the snow is clean and the sky is clear and Mia finds a kind of lily she's never seen before.
4708	Foreman, Michael War and peas	Andersen Press Ltd	2002	9781842700839	When food is scarce in the land of King Lion, the Fat King, ruler of the neighbouring, very rich country refuses to help so war is declared. But the people of the Fat King's land are too fat for their equipment.
17166	Forrestal, Elaine Rainbow jackets	Fremantle Press	2003	9781920731670	Five short stories showing the humour in everyday situations included are stories about bubbles, pet flies, cranky umbrellas and crazy kitchens.
	Forsyth, Kate & Vane, Mitch (ill) Ben and Tim's magical misadventures series				Ben and his brother, Tim, meddle with magic and that's always a dangerous thing to do. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18683	Forward, Toby & Cohen, Izar (ill) Wolf's story: what really happened to Little Red Riding Hood, The	Walker Books	2005	9781844280162	As everyone knows, there are usually two sides to every story and if you believe the sharp-toothed villain of Little Red Riding Hood, there is a logical explanation for everything.
9518	Foster, John & Paul, Korky (ill) Pet poems	Oxford University Press	2000	9780192761927	This collection includes dogs, cats, budgies, bugs, tarantulas, leopards, crocodiles, rabbits, dolphins, porcupines, werewolves, vultures and pterodactyls, every pet you could possibly imagine and more.
12202	Foster, John & Thompson, Carol (ill) Rhyme time around the year	Oxford University Press	2001	9780192762269	Attractively presented poems and illustrations that focus on seasons, festivals and special days around the world.
9517	Foster, John (ed) & Hughes, Rian (ill) Firewords: a book of wordplay poems	Oxford University Press	2000	9780192762443	An anthology of riddles, limericks, rhymes, short humorous poems and tongue twisters that are a mixture of old and new.
11129	Fourmile, Trevor & Fourmile, Lillian (ill) Bajirriga the turtle	Black Ink Press	2006	9781863340205	Foolish Bajirriga, an Aboriginal boy, fails to cooperate with his community, preferring to go to the beach and swim while they gather food. Ignoring his parents' advice to come out of the water, he begins to transform into a turtle.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
3165	Fowler, Thurley & Smith, Craig (ill) Not again, dad	Penguin	1994	9780140365597	Paul knows how to manage Mum but, when she's away, it isn't so easy. Paul and his sister find that Dad's style is very different. The worst part is when Dad joins in at cricket and swimming classes - totally embarrassing.
14111	Fox, Diane & Fox, Christyan Cat, the dog, Little Red, the exploding eggs, the wolf and Grandma's wardrobe, The	Words & pictures	2014	9781910277003	Cat starts reading to Dog, explaining that it's a story about a little girl who always wears a red cape with a hood. Dog loves stories about superheroes and wants to know her special power. When Cat advises that the little girl doesn't have any special powers and it's not that kind of a story, the fun begins.
17071	Fox, Lee & Vane, Mitch (ill) Ginger McFlea will not clean her teeth	Lothian Books	2010	9780734411297	Ginger McFlea refuses to clean her teeth, no matter what any of her family says or does. A visit to the dentist and a call to the tooth fairy change her mind, with amazing results.
4009	Fox, Mem & Dillon, Leo & Diane (ill) Goblin and the empty chair, The	Penguin Books Australia	2009	9780670074211	In a time long past, in a land far away, a family has suffered an unspeakable loss. Their lives are full of grief and hard work. But, a lonely goblin, a hermit from the world, has been watching. And he knows what to do to help them heal with acts of unnoticed kindness. Little does he know that he is being watched.
14556	Fox, Mem & Lofts, Pamela (ill) Sail away: the ballad of Skip and Nell	Scholastic Australia	2006	9781865049519	A tale of two young dingoes who set out on a log to see the America's Cup yacht race in Fremantle WA, and take the long way round.
72831	Foxley, Janet & Wells, Steve (ill) Muncle Trogg	Chicken House	2011	9781906427030	Giants live on top of Mount Grumble, hidden from humans below. But, not all of them are big. Muncle Trogg is so small that he's laughed at by the others for being human-sized. Fed up, he decides to take a look at the 'Smallings' that he's meant to look like. But, what he discovers is very surprising indeed.
7641	Foxley, Janet & Wells, Steve (ill) Muncle Trogg and the flying donkey	Chicken House	2012	9781906427955	Muncle Trogg is a tiny giant who lives on Mount Grumble. When his home threatens to erupt, Emily, a Smalling, and Muncle Trogg enlist the wisest animal of all, the flying donkey, to convince the giants to listen to them.
43616	Fraser, Janine M & Hurst, Elise (ill) Sarindi and the lucky Buddha	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2009	9780732287757	Sarindi tries everything to help his mother regain her health. A meeting with a stranger at Lucky Buddha's shrine changes Sarindi's life. Readers will gain an understanding of the beliefs, rituals and superstitions of the Indonesian people.
82692	Fraser, Janine M & Hurst, Elise (ill) Sarindi's dragon kite	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2010	9780732287764	It's Sarindi's birthday and what he wants more than anything else is the multi-coloured dragon kite he sees in the market. When he wakes up and sees the kite, he can't wait to go to the beach to fly it with his father. But, an earthquake has flattened a nearby town and he and his father must go to see if they can help.
18578	Frater, Adrienne Pet palace	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2006	9780734408464	A mysterious neighbour moves next door and renames her house Pet Palace. Angie and her brother Jeremy watch in amazement as a parade of pampered pets arrive.
9536	Freeman, Don Corduroy	Penguin	1988	9780140501735	Corduroy is a teddy bear who searches for his missing button because he believes that, if he is perfect, he will be loved and bought.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Freeman, Pamela & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Princess Betony series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
570736	Freeman, Pamela & Beer, Sophie (ill) Amazing Australian women	Lothian Books	2018	9780734418456	In this book you'll meet twelve amazing Australian women who have changed the world, in small ways and large. Some of them are world famous, like Annette Kellerman and Nellie Melba. Some of them are famous in Australia, like Mary Reibey and Edith Cowan. And all of them deserve to be famous, and admired. They represent the warriors, artists, business owners, scientists, singers, politicians, actors, athletes, adventurers, activists and innovators of Australia.
22417	Freeman, Pamela & Nest James, Rhian (ill) Lollylegs	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2011	9781921529078	Laura's dad brings home a lamb to give to the school to raffle at the fete. Laura takes care of the lamb and calls him Lollylegs. At the end of the week, Laura can't bear to give the lamb away and determines to buy as many raffle tickets that she can. However, she has to work out how she can get enough money to buy lots of tickets.
9612	Freeman, Pamela & Stanley, David (ill) Wonder dog, The	Koala Books	2002	9780864614216	Luke's parents just don't understand about how much a real dog can love you. They buy him the robotic wonder dog that never makes a mess or barks and never needs to be fed. Eventually, Luke's parents find out why a real dog is better.
	French, Jackie Animal Rescue series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
1022	French, Jackie Cafe on Callisto, The	Koala Books	2001	9780864613325	An amusing story about a light-hearted journey through space and time, with a father and his daughter searching for the perfect planet.
2262	French, Jackie How the Finnegans saved the ship	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2001	9780207197499	Based partly on historic fact, thirteen year old Mary travels by steamship with Mrs Finnegan and her six other children from Ireland to Australia in 1913. Lots of explanatory notes on Irish history, customs and recipes included in this book.
15443	French, Jackie Pete the sheep	HarperCollins Australia	2004	9780207199660	Shaun doesn't have a sheep dog, he has a sheep sheep called Pete. The other shearers are not happy about it particularly when Pete and Shaun set up in business. Pete doesn't know how the other shearers are going to react.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8067	French, Jackie Stamp, stomp, womp: and other interesting ways to get rid of pests	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2000	9780207197857	An invaluable aid to growing vegetables and annuals for young people who want to protect their garden from all sorts of bugs.
112260	French, Jackie & Booth, Christina (ill) Day I was history, The	National Museum of Australia Press	2007	9781876944551	Like everyone else, Sam believed that cities don't burn. But one hot summer the fires came to Canberra with devastating results. Sam must fight to try to save his home not knowing if his would be one of the five hundred houses to be lost.
18539	French, Jackie & Bray, Peter (ill) One perfect day	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944407	It is 1927 and celebrations for the opening of Parliament House are underway. But, for Billy, an orphaned farmhand, it is just another bad day of hard work and loneliness. Now, he has to save his only friend, the work dog, Dusty, from certain death.
8389	French, Jackie & deGennaro, Sue Hairy-nosed wombats find a new home, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2014	9780732295486	Based on a true story in Queensland, a colony of wonderfully hairy-nosed wombats decide to move homes. But could there ever be another home to make them happy.
9362	French, Jackie & Guthridge, Bettina (ill) Warriors: the story of a wombat, The	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	1996	9780207190889	Factual information cleverly woven into the story of a wombat's experiences from birth to adulthood revealing the emotions, smells and joys of being a wombat.
587761	French, Jackie & King, Stephen Michael (ill) My Auntie Chook the vampire chicken	HarperCollins Australia	2015	9780207200793	Drackie lives on Vampire Island, where every night is dark and stormy. Soon he'll be old enough to turn into a bat and live in his own castle. Drackie has just had the best birthday ever. His parents have given him a vampire toad called Fang. Then the unthinkable happens, Fang is toad-napped and a ransom of \$100,000 is asked for by the International Society of Toad Thieves. The only clue is a bright pink feather. A clue that leads to Auntie Chook. But who is Auntie Chook? And why doesn't anyone in Drackie's family wish to talk about her?
13366	French, Jackie & King, Stephen Michael (ill) My dad the dragon	HarperCollins Australia	2004	9780207199509	At King Arthur's School for Knights, Horace's homework is to catch and kill a dragon. The task is especially difficult for Horace as his dad is a dragon.
587760	French, Jackie & King, Stephen Michael (ill) My Mom the pirate		2007	9781598893458	Cecil's mum wears long black boots and an even longer sword, and she makes her enemies walk the plank. All Cecil wants is a normal life. But with parent-teacher night coming soon, Cecil is worried. Will his mum embarrass him in front of all of his friends? Will people realise that his family isn't normal? When flood waters rise and Bandicoot Flats Central School is in danger, who will save the students and teachers from the perils of the deepening waters? And is Cecil's mum really a pirate?
4703	French, Jackie & King, Stephen Michael (ill) There's a wallaby at the bottom of my garden	Koala Books	1997	9780864611116	See how a native animal can live beside humans, being appreciated as a wild creature not a pet, and still provide pleasure. Fred, the black-tailed wallaby, likes eating apricots and mandarins but is careless with his tail.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4403	French, Jackie & King, Stephen Michael (ill) There's an echidna at the bottom of my garden	Koala Books	1999	9780864611123	The author's own observations of the echidna that lives in the bush near her home. George, the echidna, likes ants and termites but he doesn't like the smell of gum boots.
6952	French, Jackie & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) When the war is over	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2019	9781460753026	Peace is a tissue blossom, a whisper on the wind. War may never truly end but there can be homecomings. This poem explores what happens when the guns stop snarling.
9609	French, Jackie & Vane, Mitch (ill) Space bug, The	Koala Books	2002	9780864614223	Has Emily Anne Quinn found a meteor, a strange egg or a space monster? If it is a strange egg what sort of creature will hatch from it and what will that creature eat? Strange things are happening at Biscuit Creek.
9363	French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Diary of a wombat	HarperCollins Australia	2002	9780207199950	This wombat leads a very busy and demanding life. She wrestles unknown creatures, runs her own digging business and most difficult of all - trains her humans.
893	French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Emily and the big bad bunyip	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2008	9780732286927	It's Christmas day in Shaggy Gully. The kangaroos are bouncy, the echidnas are prickly and the bats and possums are just hanging about. Only the bunyip is gloomy and Emily Emu is determined to make him smile for Christmas.
44437	French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Queen Victoria's Christmas	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2012	9780732293574	There's a mystery in the palace. What can it be? There are lots of spicy smells... and a large green tree! Join Queen Victoria's dogs as they discover the magic of Christmas in this hilarious new royal adventure.
64098	French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Queen Victoria's underpants	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2010	9780732288228	Queen Victoria owned many palaces and many jewels but what she didn't have were underpants. A message advising that the Queen wants underpants was delivered to a dressmaker. She and her family explored the options of what type of underpants the Queen wanted and what they would be useful for.
22629	French, Jackie & Whatley, Bruce (ill) Wombat goes to school	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2014	9780732295493	She eats, she sleeps, she scratches. When a wombat goes to school, anything is possible.
5309	French, Jess & McKenna, Virginia (intro) Chimp rescue: a true story	Orion	2016	9781510100541	This is the story of Chinoise, the baby chimpanzee who was rescued by Born Free and their supporters in 2014. After spending her early life isolated and in captivity, Chinoise now lives in a special nursery for rescued primates where, at last, she has made friends and learned how to play.
9385	French, Vivian Kingfisher book of fairy tales, The	Walker Books	2001	9780744568974	The classic fairytales retold using modern, colloquial language that is descriptive and interesting.
9364	French, Vivian & Flather, Lisa (ill) Whale journey	Zero to ten	1998	9781840891379	Little Gray is a newborn whale travelling with his mother to the feeding areas in the Arctic, some six thousand miles from where he was born.
17484	French, Vivian & Heap, Sue (ill) Brian the giant	Walker Books	2005	9781844289639	Brian, the Giant, has made muffins but they keep disappearing. Brian needs to find out who is responsible for the thefts.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
2771	French, Vivian & Kissi, Marta (ill) Adventures of Alfie Onion, The	Walker Books	2016	9781406363104	Alfie Onion has just set off on a great adventure but only to carry his brother's luggage. It's his older brother, Magnifico Onion, who's destined to make his family's fortune. But, when it turns out that Magnifico isn't half the hero he's cracked up to be, it falls to Alfie to save the day, with a little help from his loyal dog, a talking horse and a couple of meddling magpies.
4487	French, Vivian & Kissi, Marta (ill) Cherry pie princess, The	Walker Books	2017	9781406368970	Princess Peony has had a bad feeling that her father might be a tyrant. She doesn't want to believe it, but he has a nasty habit of throwing people in dungeons...There's a royal party coming up, and the king is in an even worse mood than usual. He flat out refuses to invite the wicked hag, which can mean only one thing: TROUBLE!
9479	Fridell, Ron & Walsh, Patricia Life cycle of a pumpkin	Heinemann	2002	9780431084619	An in-depth look at the life cycle of the familiar pumpkin with stages explained through simple text and stunning photography. An illustrated timeline on each page charts the lifespan of the pumpkin.
9480	Fridell, Ron & Walsh, Patricia Life cycle of a silkworm	Heinemann	2002	9780431084633	An in-depth look at the life cycle of the silkworm with stages explained through simple text and stunning photography. An illustrated timeline charts the stages of development of the silkworm.
9481	Fridell, Ron & Walsh, Patricia Life cycle of a spider	Heinemann	2002	9780431084657	An in-depth look at the life cycle of a spider with stages explained through simple text and stunning photography. An illustrated timeline on each page shows the development of the spider.
	Friel, Maeve & Reid, Nathan (ill) Witch-in-training series				Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series.
4853	Frith, Alex & Dickins, Rosie & King, Colin (ill) Look inside how computers work	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2016	9781409599043	Find out what happens behind the screen, beneath the keyboard and inside the electronic 'brain' of a computer. Lift the flaps to find out.
4883	Frith, Alex (adapted) & Kuricheva, Natasha (ill) Stories of Thor	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2016	9781409550679	Thor, son of Odin and god of thunder and lightning might be the bravest warrior in all of Asgard but there are many that will still challenge him. In these retellings of three classic Thor stories, Thor must use all of his wits and his strength to defeat an angry giant, a sea serpent, dangerous frost giants and on top of all that, contend with his mischievous step-brother Loki's tricks. A great first introduction to Norse mythology for young readers.
15355	Fry, Chris Nardika learns to make a spear	Magabala Books	2001	9781875641703	With his father's help, Nandika, an Aboriginal boy, learns how to make a chittabutta, a fishing spear, so he can catch his own fish.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
33462	Funke, Cornelia Summer gang, The	Chicken House	2011	9781904442868	Charley, Hannah, Izzie and Xa are the C.H.I.X gang, who become best friends, looking after a coop of hens. They promise to keep each other's secrets, always wear a feather and never, ever eat chicken. But, when the enemy boys let the chickens out, the girl gang is put to the test. And, they must find out what grumpy Grandma Slater's black key opens.
5647	Furnari, Eva & Entrekina, Alison (trans) Fuzz McFlops	Pushkin Press	2015	9781782690757	Fuzz McFlops is a reclusive yet creative rabbit. A great poet and writer, he has penned celebrated works, such as The Withered Carrot and Unhappy Easter. So, Fuzz is disgruntled when Charlotte Passe-Partout suggests that his writing could be enhanced by a touch of optimism. A flurry of correspondence ensues between the two rabbits, until Fuzz begins to wonder if Charlotte's positive approach might have some merit.
9414	Fusillo, Archimede Game or not	Penguin	2003	9780143300106	Belinda would like to play soccer but at her school only the boys play. She is very good but she's a girl. There must be something she can do to play her favourite sport.
9203	Fussell, Sandy Polar Boy	Walker Books	2008	9781921150388	Life isn't easy in the land of snow and ice and for Iluak, a Too-lee boy travelling with his tribe, there are daily challenges. Now, though, a new challenge is coming. His grandmother, the Shaman, tells him a bear is coming and that it will be Iluak who will save his people from the bear. But, Iluak is afraid of bears and doesn't want to face one.
46154	Gaiman, Neil Odd and the frost giants	Bloomsbury	2010	9780747598114	Odd's life has been less than perfect so far. His father died on a Viking expedition, his foot was crushed beneath a tree and the winter seems to be going on for ever. But, when Odd flees to the woods and releases a trapped bear, his luck begins to change.
75909	Gaiman, Neil & Grimly, Gris (ill) Dangerous alphabet, The	Bloomsbury	2008	9780747597155	A is for Always, that's where we embark. Two children, treasure map in hand, and their pet gazelle sneak past their father, out of their house, and into a world beneath the city, where monsters and pirates roam. A captivating, chilling riot of an alphabet book with eye-popping illustrations.
24805	Gaiman, Neil & McKean, Dave (ill) Crazy hair	Bloomsbury	2010	9780747595991	Bonnie tries to tame Mister's hair but to no avail. Birds and beasts of every type jostle for space among the curls and tresses of this hairy book.
13445	Gaiman, Neil & Srinivasan, Divya (ill) Cinnamon	HarperCollins US	2017	9780062399618	In a hot, hot country, ringed with mountains on one side and jungle on the other, lives a princess called Cinnamon. Her eyes are made of pearls, which means that she is blind. And, for reasons her parents the Rajah and Rani cannot fathom, she will not talk. So they offer a reward to anyone who can teach Cinnamon to speak. People travel from far and wide to attempt it, but nothing works. Until a mighty tiger, huge and fierce, prowls into their palace and announces that he is here to teach the girl-cub to talk .

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
13147	Gallate, Bernard Gruesome truth, The	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733616822	Leo finds himself in all sorts of trouble when he invents a story about a hailstone.
6581	Gardner, Kate & Smith, Heidi (ill) Lovely beasts: the surprising truth	HarperCollins US	2018	9780062741615	Spiders are creepy. Porcupines are scary. Bats are ugly. Or are they...? This captivating book invites you to learn more about awe-inspiring animals in the wild. After all, it's best not to judge a beast until you understand its full, lovely life.
6268	Gardner, Sally & Maland, Nick (ill) Mr Tiger, Betsy and the blue moon	Head of Zeus	2018	9781786697172	Once upon a time, the letters of the alphabet decided to write a story about an island left off the map of the world, where a little girl named Betsy K. Glory meets the mysterious Mr Tiger. Together, they embark on an adventure filled with magical Gongalong berries, mermaids, giants, princesses, frogs and toads to try and make washable-delicious ice cream. But will their wishes come true? This book is published in blue print to assist readers with dyslexia.
9599	Garnsworthy, Penny Lighthouse secret, The	Word Weavers Press	2003	9781877073083	Jake and Sam venture behind the locked wooden door of the lighthouse to discover an old man involved in strange experiments. Things do not go as expected and no-one believes them because the lighthouse appears deserted.
	Garrod, Ben So you think you know about... series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18850	Gay, Marie-Louise Any questions	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2014	9781760113179	An author and some very curious children, with lots of questions, collaborate to write and illustrate a story. The kids become part of the story and let their imaginations run wild, becoming inspired to create tales of their own. Find out how brilliant ideas creep up on you when you least expect it and how words sometimes float out of nowhere, asking to be written.
9582	Geoghegan, Adrienne & Johnson, Adrian (ill) There's a wardrobe in my monster	Bloomsbury Australia	1999	9780747540199	A modern fable about the responsibilities of pet ownership. Martha is on a quest for a more interesting pet than her "'sleepy cat, bored goldfish and dopey dog'".
12978	George, Jean Craighead & Minor, Wendell (ill) Last polar bear, The	HarperCollins US	2009	9780061240676	Paddling through the Arctic Ocean in their kayaks, Tigluk and his aka, his grandmother, spot a polar bear cub on a faraway ice floe. He is all alone and has lost his mother. The world is warming and the ice is melting. Tigluk must save the polar bear.
9365	Geraghty, Paul Tortuga	Random House Canada	2002	9780099400868	Swept out to sea by a violent storm, a tortoise floats on a branch until the current lands her on a tropical island. Tortuga lays her eggs on shore and tries to protect them. Her new home is rich and lush but there are no other tortoises.
18395	Geras, Adele & McNicholas, Shelagh (ill) Ballet class, The	Orchard Books	2004	9781843624134	Tilly, a young ballerina, is preparing and practising for a big ballet concert. Gorgeous illustrations.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
35789	Geras, Adele & McNicholas, Shelagh (ill) Little ballet star	Orchard Books	2007	9781846166198	It's Tilly's birthday and she is going to the theatre to see the ballet, Sleeping Beauty. It stars her Auntie Gina and Tilly is being taken backstage as a special treat. But, Auntie Gina has something even more exciting in store for Tilly.
27465	Germein, Katrina & Ainslie, Tamsin (ill) Littledog	Scholastic Australia	2010	9781741695526	Sam and his sister have a surprise visitor at their holiday shack. They think he's cuddly and playful but Dad is not so sure.
15290	Germein, Katrina & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Big rain coming	Roland Harvey Books	1999	9780949714664	This book invokes both a feeling of listlessness and of expectation. The children in an Aboriginal camp in northern Australia are waiting. Uncle Stephen predicts the big wet is coming but, day after day, the hot, dry weather continues.
144066	Gervay, Susanne & Culkin-Lawrence, Teresa (ill) Daisy Sunshine	National Museum of Australia Press	2008	9781876944674	It's 1975 and Daisy and her mum have just moved into the Grand Private Hotel belonging to Mr and Mrs Papadopolous. It's all new and strange but Nina, Old Dot, the Colonel and especially Rainbow Rose are there to help them make a new life for themselves. This is a time of great social change and Daisy's life opens up as she becomes involved in the movement for equal rights for women.
3917	Gervay, Susanne & Geddes, Serena (ill) Gracie and Josh	Ford Street Publishing	2013	9781921665851	Gracie and Josh are brother and sister who laugh, play and fight, but they also face a sad world where someone is sick and there are good days and bad days in their family.
7557	Gervay, Susanne & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Elephants have wings	Flying Elephants Media	2014	9781925000399	Nestled in the wings of a mystical, white elephant, two children embark on a great journey of discovery. They fly across the universe, seeing its beauty then conflict, to discover there is a pathway to the humanity in all of us. The parable of the blind men and the elephant is told in Buddhism, Sufism, Hinduism, Jainism and studied in philosophy universally.
89175	Gervay, Susanne & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Ships in the field	Ford Street Publishing	2012	9781921665233	Every night, the little girl and her best friend, Brownie, wait for Papa to come home. Before their world changed, her Papa was a farmer but he now works long hours in a car factory. Her Mama was a teacher but she makes dresses all day long. Sundays are special, they're picnic days.
	Gibbes, Lesley & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Fizz the police dog series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
642938	Gibbes, Lesley & Watson, Judy (ill) Searching for cicadas	Walker Books	2019	9781922244420	In the summertime, Grandpa and I go cicada-watching. We put our camping gear into my wagon and walk down to the local reserve. Last year we saw five Green Grocers, three Yellow Mondays and one Floury Baker. Can we find the rare Black Prince this year?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9483	Giles, Bridget Dolphins	Grolier Education	2001	9780717295890	Describes the physical characteristics, life cycle, behaviour, and habitat of dolphins, marine mammals that can swim faster than forty kilometres per hour.
9482	Giles, Bridget Zebras	Grolier Education	2001	9780717255016	Describes the habitat, physical characteristics, life cycle and behaviour of zebras, the striped member of the horse family.
27361	Gillespie, Michelle & Martinez, Sonia (ill) Sam, Grace and the shipwreck	Fremantle Press	2011	9781921696008	Sixteen year old Grace Bussell was hailed a hero for her part in saving fifty passengers and crew from drowning, when the SS Georgette was wrecked off the coast of Western Australia in 1876. But, the rescue would never have been possible without the guidance and leadership of Sam Isaacs, an Aboriginal stockman.
8679	Gilman, Phoebe Something from nothing	Scholastic US	1998	9780590745574	Grandfather was too poor to give Joseph all the things he wanted to give him but he was a tailor so he made Joseph a wonderful blanket. A blanket to keep him warm and cosy and to chase away bad dreams.
11560	Gleeson, Libby Clancy's long, long walk	Puffin Australia	2007	9780143302889	Sam decides to walk to Steamers, a fantastic beach about six kilometres away from home. Sam's little brother, Clancy, wants to go too. Mum and Dad say it's too far and that Clancy isn't big enough. But, Clancy is very determined.
2077	Gleeson, Libby Hannah and the tomorrow room	Penguin	1999	9780141305127	Tomorrow, Hannah can move out of the room she shares with her sisters and into a special place of her own. But things don't go as planned and someone else needs the room. She has to get it back.
2078	Gleeson, Libby Hannah plus one	Penguin	1996	9780140380903	When Hannah learns her mum is expecting another baby, she is convinced it will be another set of twins, leaving her as the odd one out. But Hannah has her pretend friend, Megan, to talk to and together they get into all sorts of mischief.
3217	Gleeson, Libby Ordinary day, An	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781865043586	The journey to school is boring. On the way to the bus stop Jack uses his imagination and bit by bit the boring is replaced by a world of wonder with lots of possibilities.
5789	Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Cleo stories, The: Friend and a pet, A	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781743315286	Cleo's best friend is away, her parents are busy and there's nothing to do but count raindrops or tidy her room. Just when she thinks that she'll never cheer up, Cleo has an idea. In the second story, Cleo longs for a pet but her mum and dad say no. Perhaps the answer is hidden somewhere unexpected. Two short stories about six year old Cleo.
1309	Gleeson, Libby & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Cleo stories, The: Necklace and the present, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2014	9781743315279	Having a big imagination means you can always find a way to have fun. Two short stories about six year old Cleo.
16761	Gleeson, Libby & Cox, David (ill) Happy Birthday x 3	Walker Books	2007	9781406304282	Being one of a set of triplets can be great fun, especially at birthday time. Three times the presents, three times the guests, three times the party food. Each sister goes searching for exactly the right present for the others.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18537	Gleeson, Libby & Cox, David (ill) Ray's Olympics	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944438	At school, Ray is bullied by the Leary brothers. He now has to find a way into the Olympics before they make mincemeat of him. The story is set in the period of the 1956 Melbourne Olympic Games.
6505	Gleeson, Libby & Greder, Armin (ill) Great bear, The	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2010	9781921529696	Year after year, a dancing circus bear spends her days in a cage and her nights performing for a crowd. The bear longs for freedom.
119996	Glicksman, Caroline Big black dog	Walker Books	2005	9781406302172	Everyone may have been scared of Big Black Dog but Big Black Dog was scared of everything. Until, one day he has to be very brave. Find out if Big Black Dog will save his friend or if his fears win out.
12687	Glover, Richard & Gordon, Gus (ill) Dirt experiment, The	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733616204	An amusing story about a family who divides their house in two - one side for the clean and tidy mum and daughter and the other for the dirty dad and son. Some coarse language in context.
15129	Godwin, Jane Day I turned ten, The	Penguin	2004	9780143301097	Jeremy is looking forward to his tenth birthday and has the day all planned out. But, with a very young brother in the family, things rarely go according to plan.
5067	Godwin, Jane & James, Ann (ill) Where's Sunday	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143304715	Sally's best friend is her puppy, Sunday. After a fun day at the beach, Sal discovers that Sunday is missing.
5086	Godwin, Jane & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Sam Sullivan's scooter	Penguin	2009	9780143303619	Despite Mum's advice, Sam can't resist putting his fingers in the handlebars of his scooter. Sam had no idea that a scooter could cause so much trouble.
56138	Goldstein, Nikki & Contreras, Melissa (ill) Butterfly's circus	HarperCollins Australia	2010	9780733322594	Butterfly is no ordinary girl. On the day she is born, jealous Romola casts a wicked spell that causes little Butterfly to grow wings. She is different from all the other children, but when the future of the circus is put in danger, Butterfly finds a way to save it from closing.
53040	Goodall, Damian Snake book: slip sliding away, The	Black Dog Books	2010	9781742031408	Amazing photographs of many of the world's snakes including the longest, the heaviest, the smallest and the most venomous. Bite-sized chunks of information, a glossary of terms and relevant websites help increase your knowledge and understanding of snakes.
1242	Goodhart, Pippa & Maland, Nick (ill) Glog	Walker Books	2007	9781406304053	Glog's tribe have left without him and now he has to fend for himself, with help from new friends Echo, Shadow and Water Boy.
22696	Goonack, C & Goonack, K (ill) & Goonack, M (ill) & Goonack, M (ill) Scaly-tailed possum and echidna	Magabala Books	2010	9781921248160	This vividly illustrated book features two iconic Australian animals, the scaly-tailed possum, found only in a remote part of the Kimberley, and one of Australia's most unusual mammals, the echidna. A traditional Dreamtime story.
56369	Gordon, Gus Herman and Rosie	Penguin Books Australia	2012	9780670076031	This is a tale about a big city, hotdogs and music. It's a tale of ringing on rooftops and it's the tale of Herman and Rosie.
17041	Gordon, Gus Wendy	Penguin Books Australia	2009	9780670070916	Wendy doesn't want to be just any old chicken. She wants adventure and excitement, and to be a star. Then, a travelling circus comes to town.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9476	Gore, Bryson Trucks, tractors and cranes	Watts Publishing Group	2003	9780749647315	The basic scientific theory behind land transport is outlined with diagrams and cutaway artwork and a working model. Key subjects include wheels and suspension, how land transport is built, steered and controlled and how engines work.
1766	Gouldthorpe, Peter Ice, wind, rock	Lothian Books	2013	9780734411556	Douglas Mawson is a true Australian hero, and one of the great Antarctic explorers. He was the first man to reach the South Magnetic Pole, and led Australia's first Antarctic expedition. This is a story of adventure and survival, as Mawson faces enormous challenges and triumphs.
50800	Gouldthorpe, Peter No return: Captain Scott's race to the pole	Lothian Books	2011	9780734412201	In the age of discovery, Antarctica remained largely unexplored. Robert Falcon Scott was one pioneer who penetrated the ice and cruel weather. This is the amazing story of his second journey from England to Antarctica. On the return journey, Scott and his comrades perished from a combination of exhaustion, starvation and extreme cold.
18397	Gower, Catherine & Zhihong, He (ill) Long-Long's new year	Frances Lincoln	2005	9781845070786	Long-Long rides to town for the first time to help Grandpa sell his cabbages. Disaster strikes but resourceful Long-Long makes sure Grandpa gets plenty of customers. Detailed illustrations are painted on traditional yellow rice paper.
9544	Grace, Patricia Kuia and the spider, The	Penguin NZ	1983	9780140503876	In the corner of Kuia's kitchen lives a spider who makes webs while Kuia makes baskets and mats. They set out to prove which one is the best at weaving by letting the grandchildren decide.
13160	Graham, Amanda Arthur	Era Publications	1984	9780947212124	Arthur is a lone dog in Mrs Humber's pet shop and, each day, he attempts to copy the attributes and antics of the popular pets like the rabbits, snakes, fish, cats and frogs so that he will be purchased. Meanwhile, Melanie and her grandfather have been attracted to the shaggy dog who knows lots of tricks.
61213	Graham, Bob April Underhill, tooth fairy	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2010	9781406321555	April and Esme Underhill have never collected a tooth before. Mum and Dad have always done it but, tonight, it's their turn. So, equipped with a bag, a coin and a mobile phone, the sisters head for Daniel Dangerfield's house, and a very unusual first tooth visit.
16767	Graham, Bob Jack's little party	Walker Books	2007	9781406306644	Jack's Mum isn't like other Mums and sometimes he feels embarrassed. But, when Jack brings his friend, Sam, home, Jack realises that being different can be fun.
6393	Graham, Bob Miracle on Separation Street	Walker Books	2010	9781406324617	Jack and his family go everywhere on foot until his mother gets a cleaning job and saves up the money for a car. They are all very excited about the trips they can do now they have a car. But, the excitement disappears on the second day when the car is gone.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
11607	Grasso, Julie Anne Escape from the forbidden planet	Cane River Pecan Co	2012	9780987372505	Caramel Cinnamon thought the worst day of her life was the day her grandparent's the King and Queen of the Elves of Cardamom went missing. She was wrong. The day she spills sticky toffee syrup onto her father's computer, that's when her worst nightmare begins. Suddenly she finds herself marooned on a forbidden planet by an evil clone, with a very sticky secret.
11617	Grasso, Julie Anne Return to Cardamom	Cane River Pecan Co	2013	9780987372529	Caramel is an elf, but no ordinary elf - she is telepathic and has the ability to get trees and computers to do as she pleases and is an amateur sleuth. She thinks that someone is trying to destroy the cardamom crop which would then destroy the elf economy. The problem is nobody believes the threat except Caramel - can she make others believe and more importantly can she stop the dastardly deed.
22927	Gravel, Elise Olga and the smelly thing from nowhere	HarperCollins US	2017	9780062671806	Olga loves science almost as much as she loves animals. She knows that she is going to be a scientist that studies animals when she is old enough. In fact, she has already started studying them. But when Olga discovers a 'thing' that looks like cross between a badly drawn potato and a deflated hamster she doesn't quite know what to do. Like any good scientist, however, Olga begins to study the beast, but what she doesn't realise is that this discovery will begin an adventure that will change her life forever.
8109	Gravett, Emily Meerkat mail	MacMillan	2006	9781405052153	Sunny Meerkat comes from a large and close family. One day, he decides that it's time to leave home and see the world.
18526	Gravett, Emily Wolves	MacMillan	2005	9781405050821	Rabbit visits a library to read important facts about wolves, such as where wolves live, how many teeth they have and what they like to eat. No rabbits were eaten during the making of this book.
	Gray, Kes & Sharratt, Nick (ill) Daisy series				Daisy is an ordinary little girl with an ordinary life. Even an ordinary life can be full of fun and trouble of one sort or another. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
9690	Gray, Nigel & Smith, Craig (ill) Doctor Frankenstein's other monster	CSI-Books	2012	9780987366801	Doctor Frankenstein has created a new monster but unfortunately he has little control over him when Frank Junior decides to explore his new world. As he searches for a playmate, Frank Junior is totally unaware of the havoc he is creating as he outwits the police and army. Finally he meets someone who looks past his appearance and is happy to play.
623351	Gray-Barnett, Daniel Grandma Z	Scribe Publications	2018	9781925322156	On an ordinary day, in an ordinary town, it was Albert's birthday. Albert's desire to have an out of the ordinary birthday turns into an extraordinary reality when Grandma Z roars into town on her motorcycle.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Green, Jessica & Vane, Mitch (ill) Scratch kitten series				Tired of life on the docks, Scratch Kitten runs away to sea, keen to make a name for himself as a brave ship's cat. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
43447	Greenberg, Nicki Cursed first term of Zelda Stitch, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760294908	Zelda Stitch is a witch, but not a very good one. She is hoping to make a better primary school teacher and tries to keep her magic a secret from the vice principal and some troublesome children. She discovers living and leading a double life is very hard and not helped at all by her disagreeable cat Barnaby.
	Greenwood, Mark History mysteries series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5146	Greenwood, Mark & Lessac, Frane (ill) Legend of Moondyne Joe, The	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2011	9781921720123	In 1853, Joseph Johns was transported from Wales to the British colony in Western Australia. Prison for Joe was never an option and he escaped often, leading the troopers on wild chases through the Moondyne Hills of Western Australia. He became known as Moondyne Joe and soon had a well-deserved reputation as an incredible escape artist, with his love for freedom and his daring exploits.
18383	Greenwood, Mark & Lessac, Frane (ill) Our big island	Artbeat Publishers	1995	9780957955103	Take a journey around the Australian coast. Includes information on navigation and map-making featuring Australian landmarks, flora and fauna.
33750	Greenwood, Mark & Lessac, Frane (ill) Simpson and his donkey	Walker Books	2008	9781921150180	A poignant account of the story of John Simpson Kirkpatrick and how he and his donkey, Duffy, rescued over 300 men during the campaign at Gallipoli. The book includes a brief biography of the man, details of his work at Gallipoli as well as the little known story of how, without realising, he rescued his childhood friend.
9549	Gregory, Philippa Florizella and the giant	Walker Books	2000	9780744572582	Never one to sit prettily around the palace, waiting for her prince to come, Princess Florizella is always on the lookout for adventure. In this story, she sorts out a mountainous giant who is trampling down crops and houses.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5626	Grey, Mini Hermelin the detective mouse	Jonathan Cape	2014	9780857550231	Hermelin is a special little mouse. He was born in a box of cheese and lives in an attic at 33 Offley Street. He can read books and type notes on his typewriter. Most importantly, Hermelin can solve mysteries and the people of Offley Street are in need of a detective.
33063	Grey, Mini Traction Man is here	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2005	9780224064958	Square-jawed and equipped with combat boots, scuba gear, space suit, and camouflage, Traction Man overcomes evil pillows, dastardly brooms, a poisonous dishcloth and a wicked spade. Traction Man has an action outfit for every occasion. He is the last word in heroic fashion flair until he is presented with an outfit, knitted by his owner's granny.
7651	Grey, Mini Traction Man meets Turbodog	Jonathan Cape	2008	9780224070485	Traction Man sets out on his greatest rescue mission yet. He must try to save Scrubbing Brush from the evil Bin Things. And, find room in his life for two pets.
1233	Grice, Natalie School for girls, A	Watts Publishing Group	2000	9780749635497	It is 1850, and Annie Foster's twin brother, Artie, is off to school while Annie seems doomed to a life of housework and needlecraft.
9404	Griffith, Kathryn & Scott-Mitchell, Claire (eds) & Rogers, Gregory (ill) 100 Australian poems for children	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9781740517751	From emus to magic puddings, this feast of Australian poems for children is fresh and familiar. Written by grown-ups and kids, with beautiful illustrations, it reveals what is special about growing up in Australia.
57744	Griffiths, Andy Big fat cow that goes kapow, The	Pan MacMillan	2008	9780330424158	Inside this book, you can meet Dave, the brave, and discover where worms learn to squirm. But, beware, there is also an exploding cow. Very humorous and very, very short stories told in rhyme.
88543	Griffiths, Andy & Denton, Terry (ill) Cat on the mat is flat, The	Pan MacMillan	2006	9780330422604	Funny stories with silly pictures about a rat with a bat and a flat cat, also a duck with a truck that sucks up muck. A wonderful spoof on simple readers.
587528	Griffiths, Andy & Watts, Frances & Gleitzman, Morris & Rossell, Judith & Harris, Tim et al Twinkle, twinkle, little bat	Pan MacMillan	2018	9781760557263	An anthology of beastly bedtime short stories from some of Australia's most loved children's authors including Morris Gleitzman and Andy Griffiths. Filled with terrific twists, some on traditional tales, from sleepovers of doom to pirate dance parties - these stories are sure to have kids shaking in their bed... with laughter. Bursting with humour and full of spooky illustrations from Anne Yi, illustrator of the best-selling Alice Miranda and Clementine Rose series, Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Bat is the perfect solution for bedtime blues.
17993	Grindley, Sally & Parkins, David (ill) Captain Pepper's pets	Kingfisher	2004	9780753410424	Captain Pepper wants a new pet. He wants to be famous so a boring old parrot just won't do. The Captain gets his pirate crew to find the perfect pet. When they bring him a python, Captain Pepper is delighted but it may not prove to be the perfect pet.
16041	Grindley, Sally & Ross, Tony (ill) Dear Max	Watts Publishing Group	2005	9781843623830	Max writes a letter to his favourite author. They become pen pals and share ideas they have for writing stories, about dealing with life's difficulties and making friends.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4762	Grover, Samantha & Heisler, Camille (ill) Exploring soils: A hidden world underground	CSIRO	2017	9781486305001	Have you ever wondered what happens in the earth underneath us? James has, and he wants to learn more about soil. In Exploring Soils: A Hidden World Underground, James discovers that soil is not just dirt for digging in. He explores how plants and animals live in soil, how soils are formed, how they differ, and the many ways that soil is essential in our lives.
	Grylls, Bear & McCann, Emma (ill) Bear Grylls Adventures series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5046	Gulliver Hancock, James How cities work	Lonely Planet Publications	2016	9781786570215	From the cities to the skyscrapers- reveal the secret workings of the city. Lift the flaps to see what is inside buildings and unfold pages to find out what's going on above your head and under your feet. It's the city like you have never seen before.
25690	Gurney, Stella & McEwen, Katherine (ill) My dad, the hero	Walker Books	2008	9781406306989	Tariq loves his funny, clever Dad more than anything. His Dad drives a taxi and can make anything you like out of wood. When his Dad is selected to give a talk at school about his job, Tariq is worried about his Dad's accent and the mean Tom Morley. But, Tariq's dad is cleverer than Tariq thinks.
	Guthridge, Bettina Travelling solo series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
1568	Gwynne, Phillip & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Yobbos do yoga	Little Hare Books	2013	9781921714832	The neighbours have moved out and now there is no one living next door, peace and quiet at last, so Dad can do his yoga and be happy. Then Tubby, Ferret and King Wally Kahuna move in. They love throwing parties and playing air guitar. Worst of all, they are yobbos and everyone knows that yobbos and yoga don't mix.
82680	Hackett, Dave Hamilton's handstand	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143504351	Hamilton, the dog, is amazing. Holly says he can even do handstands. Everybody watches and everybody waits.
16367	Hackett, Dave Norman Enormous	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143502227	Norman Not-so-enormous wonders if two people can find true friendship when they are so different. He can think of all the reasons why their new relationship might fail but, when he gives it a go, he finds that he and Norman Enormous have heaps in common. Squished and squashed in his normal-sized home, Norman Enormous has longed to share his love of interpretive dance and black-and-white movies.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4199	Hadfield, Chris & Fan Brothers (ill) Darkest dark, The	MacMillan	2016	9781509824090	Chris love rockets and planets and pretending he's an astronaut in Space. Only one problem- at night, Chris is afraid of the dark. But when he watches the ground breaking Apollo 11 Moon Landing on TV it inspires him to follow his dreams and explore the darkest dark. Inspired by the childhood of real-life astronaut, Commander Chris Hadfield.
613487	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, LeUyen (ill) Princess in black and the hungry bunny horde, The	Candlewick Press	2016	9780763690892	Princess Magnolia and her unicorn, Frimplepants, are on their way to have brunch with Princess Sneezewort, an occasion Frimplepants enjoys more than anything in the world. But just when he can smell the freshly baked bread and the heaping platters of sugar-dusted doughnuts, Princess Magnolia's glitter-stone ring rings. The monster alarm! After a quick change in the secret cave, Princess Magnolia and Frimplepants are transformed into the Princess in Black and her faithful pony, Blacky. But when they get to the goat pasture, all they can see is a field full of darling little bunnies nibbling on grass, twitching their velvet noses, and wiggling their fluffy tails. Where are the monsters? Are these bunnies as innocent as they appear?
588531	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, LeUyen (ill) Princess in black and the mysterious playdate, The	Candlewick Press	2018	9781536200515	Princess Magnolia and Princess Sneezewort have plans . . . mysterious plans, like a princess playdate! They dress-up slam! They karaoke jam! But then a shout from outside Princess Sneezewort's castle interrupts their fun. It's a monster! This is a job for the Princess in Black. Yet when the Princess in Black gets there, she finds only a masked stranger and no monster in sight. But all is not as it seems!
12487	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, LeUyen (ill) Princess in black and the perfect princess party, The	Candlewick Press	2016	9780763687588	Today is Princess Magnolia's birthday party, and she wants everything to be perfect. But just as her guests are arriving... Brring! Brring! The monster alarm! Princess Magnolia runs to the broom closet, ditches her frilly clothes, and becomes the Princess in Black! She rushes to the goat pasture, defeats the monster, and returns to the castle before her guests discover her secret. But every time Princess Magnolia is about to open her presents, the monster alarm rings again. And every time she rushes back, it gets harder to keep the other princesses from getting suspicious. Don't those monsters understand that now is not a good time for an attack?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
581500	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, Leuyen (ill) Princess in black and the science fair scare, The	Candlewick Press	2018	9780763688271	An excited and nervous Princess Magnolia in entering the Interkingdom Science Fair to present her poster about seeds and plants. She discovers that her friends Princess Honeysuckle, Princess Sneezewort and Tommy Wigtower are there too. Princess Honeysuckle has entered a mole habitat, Princess Sneezewort has made a blanket fort and Tommy Wigtower has a talking volcano that says "EAAAT!" but could a volcanic goo monster ruin the science fair? When it's time for Princess Magnolia to become the Princess in Black the Princess in Blankets comes to help out too. Will two masked heroes be enough to defeat the goo monster?
609020	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, LeUyen (ill) Princess in black takes a vacation	Candlewick Press	2017	9780763694517	After battling monsters all night, a sleepy Princess in Black decides that she needs a vacation. After all, the Goat Avenger, a new hero who looks oddly familiar, has offered to protect the goats while she takes a much needed break. The very next day Princess Magnolia rides her bicycle to the seaside, where the air is salty, the sun is shiny, and the sea is as blue as monster fur. But just as Princess Magnolia is about to take a nap on her hammock, she hears a "ROAR!" Seriously? A monster? On the perfect beach? Impossible! Could a sea monster really ruin this vacation for the Princess in Black?
618937	Hale, Shannon & Hale, Dean & Pham, LeUyen (ill) Princess in black, The	Candlewick Press	2015	9780763678883	Who says princesses don't wear black? When trouble raises its blue monster head, Princess Magnolia ditches her flouncy dresses and becomes the Princess in Black! Princess Magnolia is having hot chocolate and scones with Duchess Wigtower when . . . Brring! Brring! The monster alarm! A big blue monster is threatening the goats! Stopping monsters is no job for dainty Princess Magnolia. But luckily Princess Magnolia has a secret - she's also the Princess in Black, and stopping monsters is the perfect job for her! Can the princess sneak away, transform into her alter ego, and defeat the monster before the nosy duchess discovers her secret?
19676	Hall, Michael Frankencrayon	HarperCollins US	2016	9780062252111	The costumes are made, the roles are cast and the pages are all set. But, then, disaster strikes. Someone has scribbled on the page. This picture book is cancelled.
9411	Hall, Penny Alan the alien	Koala Books	2002	9780864614179	A boy arrives on Clark's doorstep and says he is an exchange student but there is something not quite right. Alan Alyian is weird and he's full of surprises.
9405	Hall, Penny Fixing the tiger	Koala Books	2000	9780864612762	What can you do when your little brother is too scared to sleep in his own bed and he keeps wetting yours? Scotty enlists Aunt Kris and together they fix both problems.
1771	Hall, Penny Fraidy cats	Koala Books	1999	9780864611574	Everyone is afraid sometimes, even the toughest kid in the 'sports card collecting gang'. A great story about overcoming fears.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9548	Hanel, Wolfram Little elephant's song	North South Books	2000	9780735812987	A cute little African elephant learns many tricks but cannot trumpet. He will need this to survive. His mother believes he will trumpet when he is ready.
38419	Hann-Syme, Marguerite & Heap, Sue Not like me	Walker Books	2007	9781406303834	Tilly and Lizzy are identical twins but are totally different in many ways. Tilly makes a mess, Lizzy tidies up. Tilly likes the outdoor life and Lizzy doesn't. Their differences create stresses that, in the end, are delightfully resolved when they find that there are many things they really have in common.
7927	Hannan, Peter Petlandia	Scholastic US	2015	9780545162111	When Madame Wigglesworth, a supremely aloof cat, finds her place with her family usurped with the arrival of Grub, a ridiculous and stupid puppy, she decides action must be taken. But, her plans misfire and, as chaos reigns, she resorts to increasingly destructive tactics to regain her perceived rightful place in charge.
6156	Hansen, Andrew & Roberts, Jessica (ill) Bab Sharkey and the animal mummies: The giant moth mummy	Walker Books	2018	9781760650018	Bab Sharkey, teenage pharaoh, returns to the wondrous city of the Animal Mummies. Only this time, he must face his most dangerous enemy yet...a giant mummified moth who is intent on destroying the entire city! Can Bab and his friends unite to defeat his terrifying evil?
628101	Hansen, Andrew & Roberts, Jessica (ill) Bab Sharkey and the animal mummies: The spongy void	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2019	9781760651183	A mummified chunk of brain. A Fish Mummy sucked down a garbage chute. And a chamber of purple magic... that absorbs people like a sponge! On a rescue mission, boy Pharaoh Bab Sharkey becomes trapped in Egypt's greatest pyramid. What is the terrible truth about the Unpharaoh's past? Can Bab unearth the secrets of the Spongy Void? And will Prong and Scaler be thrown into a mummy museum forever?
23010	Hansen, Andrew & Roberts, Jessica (ill) Bab Sharkey and the animal mummies: The weird beard	Walker Books	2018	9781760650001	A Pharaoh's beard with strange powers. A lost city of animal mummies brought magically to life and an undead sorceress who shoots fireballs from her nostrils. This book is a hilarious adventure brimming with magic, mayhem and the most unlikely friends.
71921	Hardy, David Alfie's search for destiny	Magabala Books	2013	9781922142115	Confused about his destiny, Alfie sets off across the country to ask the animals for their advice, before returning home to discover the answer.
	Harland, Richard & Peterson, Laura (ill) Wolf kingdom series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
8104	Harlen, Jonathan & Jellet, Tom Instant tan, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734409553	Blake is jealous of his friend's tan. He decides to tan himself with a liquid he finds in Dad's garage. At first, Blake is happy with the result.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Harmer, Wendy & Edmonds, Andrea (ill) Ava Anne Appleton series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
28007	Harper, Glyn & Cooper, Jenny (ill) Grandfather's war, My	Exisle Publishing	2018	9781775592990	Sarah loves spending time with her Grandpa, but she knows there is a part of his life that makes him sad. When he was a young man he fought in the Vietnam War. Sarah wants to find out more and her Grandpa shares a story of bravery and friendship, and what impact war has on everyone.
11143	Harris, Christine & Guthridge, Bettina (ill) Cool bananas	ABC Books	2007	9780733321108	Claudia visits her Grandpa for the first time and finds he is an embarrassing surprise. She doesn't know how she will survive her holiday.
6521	Harris, Christine & Guthridge, Bettina (ill) Psycho gran	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780733612756	Holly's home alone until an old woman wanders into the house. Is the woman ill or is she dangerous? Then, to make things worse, a couple of burglars break in and things are really turned upside down. Holly's family may not turn up in time to rescue her.
	Harris, Christine & James, Ann (ill) Audrey series				An Australian series, set in the 1930s, about a little girl with an inquiring mind and a lively imagination. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
4871	Harris, Christine & Jellett, Tom (ill) Windbag	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733612749	Zeb's friends and family try to help him get rid of the hiccups but nothing seems to make them disappear. Zeb's worried he's going to fill up with air and fly away like a balloon. What if he's stuck like this forever.
43481	Harrold, A.D & Todd-Stanton, Joe (ill) Greta Zargo and the death robots from outer space	Bloomsbury	2017	9781408869475	Greta Zargo is the only person who can save planet Earth from death robots, although she doesn't know this. Imagine being allowed to live in your own house with no adults from the time you turn 8 because of a mix up in your parents will after they die. This is Greta Zargo's life. Greta wants to be an award-winning journalist. She tries to solve the case of the missing cakes when Death robots try to destroy earth after destroying many other planets in the universe. Will she be able to stop them? Will she find out who is taking the cakes? Read this hilarious laugh out loud book to find out.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
46277	Hartnett, Sonya Boy and the toy, The	Penguin Books Australia	2010	9780670073627	A father invents the best toy in the world to keep his son company while he goes away. In the beginning, the boy also thinks that the toy is wonderful, it can do anything. But, over time, the boy starts to wonder about the toy and begins to change his mind.
55255	Hartnett, Sonya & James, Ann (ill) Sadie and Ratz	Penguin Books Australia	2008	9780143303558	Sadie and Ratz are Hannah's hands. They love to fight and, sometimes, they fight each other. Hannah's brother, Baby Boy, is only four but he can be very annoying and very tricky, and Sadie and Ratz get blamed for lots of things. But, one day Baby Boy goes too far.
9417	Harvey, Pam Climbing Mount Sugarbin	Penguin	2003	9780143300199	Nathan loves pistons, drive shafts and carburettors. He's entering Lightning Rager in the new section of the annual Mount Sugarbin Hill Climb Race.
20811	Harvey, Roland All the way to WA: Our search for Uncle Kev	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2011	9781741758856	Uncle Kev is lost. He's looking for the rare Bearded Night Parrot and we're trying to find him. Join us on a trip across the Nullabor and all over Western Australia.
15133	Harvey, Roland At the beach: postcards from Crabby Spit	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2004	9781741147049	It's summer and time to head to Crabby Spit. I've been crabspotting, riding my bike, surfing and swimming, and looking at stars. With a bit of luck, I'll be having fish and chips for dinner. The only problem is my things keep disappearing.
18343	Harvey, Roland In the bush, our holiday at Wombat Flat	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2005	9781741750843	The family is on holidays at Wombat Flat where they enjoy a range of bushland holiday activities.
78356	Harvey, Roland In the city: our scrapbook of souvenirs	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2007	9781741144130	Penny's and Henry's accounts of their holiday in the big city is crammed full of Roland Harvey's quirky artwork and some interesting facts. Lots to find and discuss as each double page spread reveals what looks like a three dimensional map.
7739	Harvey, Roland On the farm: our holiday with Uncle Kev	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2012	9781741758825	Uncle Kev has a farm, where the pigs do the polishing and the cows are the happiest in all the hills. Kev invites the family for a 'holiday', then sets them to work. There's lots to be done before the big Harvest Festival - and Kev is distracted, because he's fallen in love!
44392	Harvey, Roland On the river: come with me from the mountains to the sea	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781760112455	Roland Harvey and his new pelican friend are off on an adventure to walk, fish, canoe, raft, windsurf, sail, paddle-steam and, even, fly their way along the mighty Murray River, from its smallest beginnings in the high country to where it meets the sea. Together they discover the story of the river - its secrets, history, ecology, people and animals. And, you're invited, too.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7943	Harvey, Roland To the top end: our trip across Australia	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2009	9781741758849	Henry, Penny, Frankie, Mum and Dad embark on an exciting adventure from Tassie to the very tip of the Top End. Travel with them on the ferry across Bass Strait to the mainland, through Kelly country, along the Murray, into the Flinders Ranges, underground at Coober Pedy, overhead at the Olgas, overland to the Great Sandy Desert, with the fishes at the Great Barrier Reef, deep into the Daintree, and kayaking at Kakadu.
1974	Harvey, Roland Wombats go on camp, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781743315040	Freddie has one eye, Alecia hates everything and Horrie loves his pet rat. Join the class on a camping trip as they explore, build, cook, climb, perform and have the time of their lives.
9373	Hashmi, Kerri & Marshall, Kerri You and me Murrawee	Penguin	1999	9780670883707	The river links the present with the past, as the narrator recreates her own past and the experiences of Murrawee, her 'elder sister', living on the banks two hundred years ago.
5743	Hathorn, Libby Gift, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2000	9780091837587	All the kids in the town followed the Pied Piper into the mountain but one was left behind. This is the story of that child.
9553	Hathorn, Libby Wonder thing, The	Penguin	1996	9780140557541	You have to guess what the wonder thing is in this book. Lovely pictures and riddles to help you.
18535	Hathorn, Libby & Connor, Julie (ill) Caravan kids	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944445	A family holiday in a caravan leads to an adventure for Sally and her family. Sally dreams of being a writer and so her Mum suggests she make her own story about the trip.
9552	Hathorn, Libby & Stanley, Elizabeth (ill) Wishing cupboard, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2002	9780734403582	When his mother goes away Tran's grandmother shows him a wishing cupboard. They find it full of things, places and special memories.
96658	Hathorn, Libby & Vivas, Julie (ill) Tram to Bondi Beach, The	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	1992	9780207176197	A young boy's love of trams leads him to a paper boy job and the desire to drive trams as a living. Shows Sydney and its Bondi trams of the 1950s and 1960s.
40020	Hawes, Alison Water wise	A & C Black	2010	9781408126875	Find out why the world needs to be water wise. Presenting a global view about equal access to clean water around the world and the impact water wastage and water pollution will have, find out how each person and home can make a difference.
2196	Hawke, Rosanne Kelsey and the quest of the porcelain doll	University of Queensland Press	2014	9780702253317	Kelsey is in Pakistan and wants to go home. Mum and dad are busy helping flood victims and she misses her friends and her Nanna Rose. They talk via Skype but it's not the same. It makes Kelsey feel better when Nanna agrees to create a story just for her about a porcelain doll. Meanwhile, Kelsey is experiencing some unexpected adventures of her own in flooded Pakistan.
18696	Hawke, Rosanne & Ingpen, Robert (ill) Mustara	Lothian Books	2006	9780734408990	Taj longs to take his young camel, Mustara, with explorer Ernest Giles' expedition to find a way across the Australian desert. But, like a storm in the ocean, the desert can turn wild, and Mustara is thought to be too young and not strong enough. Taj and Mustara must prove their strength and courage.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
12486	Hawke, Rosanne & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Collector, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2004	9780734406651	When Uncle Max's best flying pigeons disappear, Luke's cat, Q, is blamed. Dad threatens to send Q away to the animal refuge for unwanted pets. Luke and Bree must solve the mystery perhaps with a little help from Q himself.
9475	Hawkes, Nigel Ships and other sea craft	Franklin Watts	2003	9780749647285	Diagrams and cutaway artwork reveal how ships, sailing boats, jet skis and hydrofoils, in fact, everything from dinghies to ocean liners work. Even instructions on building your own sea craft.
15554	Hawkins, Colin & Jacqui Fairytale news	Candlewick Press	2004	9780763621667	Modern retelling of the fairytales. Read all about it in The fairytale news that Jack delivers. Find out how Jack's paper run gets a very interesting customer.
9787	Hawkins, Tracey & Grantford, Jacqui (ill) Nancy Bentley: the first Australian female sailor	New Frontier Publishing	2011	9781921042768	Based on the true life story of Nancy Bentley, who was born in 1914 and lived with her family in Port Arthur, and due to unusual circumstances, related in this book, was inducted into the Royal Australian navy at the age of six years.
9484	Hayden, Kate Astronaut: living in space	Penguin	2002	9780751362619	This book explains what it is really like being an astronaut and what the job involves.
9485	Hayden, Kate Horse show	Dorling Kindersley	2001	9780789473714	As three children prepare for a show, readers are introduced to the horses at White Lane Farm, one of whom is a difficult horse to ride. Preparations, basic events and horse care are included.
2192	Hayes, Rosemary & Vane, Mitch (ill) Holly and the dream fixer	Puffin Australia	1998	9780141300306	Holly's family is set to spend their holidays at the caravan park again. Holly is outraged, wishing that she could have an exotic island summer holiday like her classmates. Xavier comes to her rescue but island bliss is hard to find.
9488	Head, Honor & Burton, Jane (phot) Guinea pig	Belitha Press	2003	9781841383538	Sensible advice on the care of a pet guinea pig with lots of information on guinea pigs in general, including their breeding and behaviour, social needs and health warnings.
9487	Head, Honor & Burton, Jane (phot) Rabbit	Belitha Press	2000	9781841383576	Looking after a pet helps children to understand caring for others. Children can find out how to choose and look after a pet rabbit, information about different breeds of rabbit and the animal's life cycle, from birth to adulthood.
9489	Head, Honor & Burton, Jane (phot) Rats and mice	Belitha Press	2003	9781841383583	Aspects of small pet care including sensible advice, health warnings and descriptions of the breeding behaviour and social needs of rats and mice.
9535	Hedley, Alistair & Aldous, Kate Treasury of poetry	Parragon	2000	9780752535678	A companion to 'Treasury of nursery rhymes', this appealing collection of familiar and unfamiliar verse is arranged into eight sections by theme with attractive illustrations.
23613	Heede, Sylvia Vanden & Tolman, Marije (ill) Wolf and dog	Gecko Press	2013	9781877579387	Dog and wolf are cousins, one tame, one wild, one literate, one not. Their numerous differences lead them to argue, which for Wolf, who is unable to read, is delighted when a good rhyme has been made. Wolf plays upon Dog's fear and responsibility as Boss' protector and Dog playing upon Wolf's inability to read. Neither comes to harm and both remain friends.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8922	Heffernan, John Adventures of Pete paddock-basher, The	Scholastic Australia	1999	9781876289263	Once Pete was a brand new car with flash tyres, sparkling chrome and more shine than the sun. Now he is a worn-out old farm car, a paddock-basher. Life on the farm can still be fun, but Pete dreams of greater things.
16419	Heffernan, John & Axelsen, Stephen Boot thief, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734410009	Boots are disappearing from the farm. Lucy and Jack try to discover who, or what, is the boot thief.
12310	Heffernan, John & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Two summers	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781865045962	Rick is coming to visit again. But he worries whether he will recognise the farm or have as much fun as last time. It's the same friend and the same farm with a totally different landscape.
18562	Heffernan, John & Sheehan, Peter, (ill) Island, The	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865048130	No-one in the tribe on an island of hard-working folk can see the beauty around them, until a blind boy makes them see.
130979	Heffernan, John & Snellgrove, Alex (ill) Eric and Einstein	Pan MacMillan	2007	9780330423175	At home, Eric's parents are always busy and at school, he is always in trouble. When Eric meets Einstein, a genius mouse who has escaped the clutches of a mad scientist, Eric's life begins to turn around. But, the mad scientist is on their trail.
53654	Heiligman, Deborah Celebrate Hanukkah	National Geographic Society	2008	9781426302930	Find out about the history, meaning, symbols and celebration of Hanukkah, a special event in the Jewish calendar. Eye-catching photographs show Jewish children all over the world preparing for and celebrating this special time of year.
7801	Heinrich, Sally Most beautiful lantern, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734408600	The Chinese mid-autumn festival is celebrated with a parade through streets with colourful lanterns. Mei-Ling has trouble choosing her lantern because she wants it to be the most beautiful lantern in the parade.
6487	Heiss, Anita Harry's secret	Scholastic Australia	2015	9781760152024	Harry has a secret. He loves to draw and is very good at it. You wouldn't think it would be a problem but Harry's friend, Gav, thinks skateboarding, footy and fishing are cool, but art is definitely not. Harry really wants to enter the local art competition but he is worried what his friends will think and say.
2971	Heiss, Anita Matty's comeback	Scholastic Australia	2016	9781760152031	Matty loves football. He's South Sydney's number one fan and the star scorer in his own local team. He knows he can help his team to the semifinals and beyond. But, things don't go to plan and now it seems Matty won't be able to help his team to victory after all. But, help can come from surprising places and people.
32306	Heiss, Anita & Goodes, Adam & O'Loughlin, Michael Kicking goals with Goodesy and Magic	Black Ink Press	2016	9781863958530	Australian Football League (AFL) legends, Adam Goodes and Michael O'Loughlin, are blood brothers and great mates. They are also two of the best footballers ever to play for the Sydney Swans. Between them, they played over six hundred and fifty games, and kicked over nine hundred goals. Find out what Goodesy and Magic were like when they were kids, what kind of scrapes they got into at school, and what it was like to go from being normal teenagers to AFL superstars.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9555	Henkes, Kevin Chrysanthemum	Hodder & Stoughton	1998	9780340727942	Chrysanthemum thinks that she has a perfect name, until she goes to school. Victoria says her name is a flower and only just fits on her badge. School gets worse until she meets the music teacher, Mrs Delphinium Twinkle, and suddenly blossoms.
13317	Henkes, Kevin Year of Billy Miller, The	Greenwillow	2013	9780062268129	Some things to know about Billy: he's worried about starting a new grade at school, he had an accident over summer, his little sister is annoying, he can run really fast and this is his year.
582893	Henn, Sophy Bad Nana: Older not wiser	HarperCollins Australia	2018	9780008268053	My name is Jeanie and I am nearly 8. I have 3 grandmothers and one of them is called Bad Nana. She is a little bit naughty, definitely embarrassing and whenever she is around there is trouble, BIG trouble.
574735	Henry, Jason Up and away!	Sterling Publishing Co	2018	9781454923602	Joseph Montgolfier and his brother worked together to make the first hot air balloon, launching man into the sky, and beginning the journey of flight. Read how they came up with their invention which captured the attention of the King of France and started the whole world dreaming of flying.
5567	Herrick, Steven Poetry to the rescue	University of Queensland Press	2002	9780702233180	A collection of amusing poems on everyday life. These funny, touching and thought-provoking poems depict the lives of young people at home, school and play with honesty through the eyes of the children.
4548	Herthel, Jessica & Jennings, Jazz & McNicholas, Shelagh (ill) I am Jazz	Dial Books (Penguin)	2014	9780803741072	Jazz always knew she was different from other kids. She had a girl's brain and a boy's body. This is her story. Based on the real-life experience of co-author, Jazz Jennings.
9554	Hest, Amy Mabel dancing	Walker Books	2001	9780744578898	Mabel is put to bed before the dancing party that her parents are having, but the music creeps up the stairs and before long Mabel is dancing too.
6664	Hest, Amy & Muth, Jon J (ill) Mr George Baker	Candlewick Press	2007	9780763633080	George is one hundred years old but he is learning to read with his pal, Harry.
	Hibbert, Claire Looking after your pet series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
38857	Higgins, David One world: a journey	Alto Books	2007	9780980289671	The natural world is celebrated in works of art, with serene, calming text that reflects the characteristics we share with animals and our responsibility towards them. The book opens our minds to the equality of all living things.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
24015	Higson, Charles Monstroso	Puffin UK	2010	9780141328454	Oscar is not looking forward to Granddad looking after him. It means endless rounds of chess or Monopoly, instead of war games on his computer. When he finds Dad's ancient laptop in the study, Oscar logs on to something called Project X and creates a real live warrior, who is programmed to obey Oscar's every command. But, Monstroso's wires are more than a little crossed and Oscar is in all sorts of trouble.
18536	Hill, Anthony & Rawlins, Donna (ill) River boy	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944391	In the early 1880s, paddle steamers travelled the Australian rivers to supply inland properties. Nat, a thirteen year old, can't believe his luck when he is asked to help out on the 'Lorelei'. Nat has a lot to learn and must overcome his fear of water.
31235	Hill, Anthony & Tanner, Jane (ill) Lucy's cat and the rainbow birds	Penguin	2007	9780670029167	Like many of us, Lucy has a problem keeping a domestic pet while protecting wildlife. She works hard to find a solution that works in her situation. I wonder if Lucy should do more to protect the beautiful rainbow birds.
2328	Hilton, Nette In my backyard	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2001	9780734401854	Inner city life can be great with all the dazzling lights, noises, shapes and sounds. Fantastic pictures of the city.
9557	Hilton, Nette Tough Lester	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781862913394	A great picture book about rugby union, showing skill, strength and humour.
27302	Hilton, Nette & Agostino, Vincent My silent world	Hachette Children's Books	2009	9780734410375	The world is a very different place when you are deaf. The power of sight and the beauty of colours and textures are heightened. How will things change when technology allows a deaf child to hear?
24410	Hilton, Nette & Jellet, Tom (ill) Adventures of a late-night swearer, The	University of Queensland Press	2008	9780702236525	Speedy Simpson is the absolute best at everything. But, Bebe La Mouche has a special talent with words that is going to take some beating. When Speedy stumbles upon a secret word, he is sure it will impress Bebe and his classmates. But, he soon discovers that there is more than one way to be the best.
6726	Hilton, Nette & Millard, Kerry (ill) Strays	Koala Books	2000	9780864611130	David and his mother would share their last drop of milk. One cold and rainy night, they are evicted from the caravan where they have been living, but their kindness to a one-eyed stray farm cat pays off in a very mysterious way.
9737	Hilton, Nette & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Star of the circus	University of Queensland Press	2007	9780702236006	Bonnie would like just for once to be good at something, just for once not to come last at everything. Finding your talent isn't easy but Bonnie just fails to see how very special she is.
8831	Hoban, Russell How Tom beat Captain Najork and his hired sportsmen	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9780099432470	Fearsome Aunt Fidget Wonkham-Strong is sick of Tom messing around so she organises Captain Najork and his sportsmen to play womble, muck and sneedball. Tom may not be able to defeat these formidable opponents.
4918	Hoban, Russell & Blake, Quentin (ill) Twenty-Elephant Restaurant, The	Walker Books	2014	9781406358209	An hilarious romp that begins with a wobbly table and ends with a bunch of dancing elephants.
18410	Hobbs, Leigh 4F for freaks	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2006	9781741140910	4F pride themselves on frightening teachers out of the classroom. It seems that they have met their match with Miss Corker who has a few tricks of her own up her sleeves.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
12897	Hobbs, Leigh Fiona the pig	Penguin	2004	9780670040971	Fiona's parents wonder why she can't be more like them, that is, more like a pig. Fiona loves ballet, being clean and having tea parties with her dollies. Fiona's parents are desperate to find a solution to this baffling behaviour.
16521	Hobbs, Leigh Freaks ahoy	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2007	9781741149838	In 4F for Freaks, gentle Miss Corker appeared to have been defeated by the terrible class and replaced by scary Miss Schnorkel. In this sequel, Miss Schnorkel's secret is out: she is Miss Corker in disguise. Once the news spreads around the class, it is game on to unmask the imposter. But armed with the Teacher's Handbook, Miss Schnorkel stays one step ahead.
5832	Hobbs, Leigh Freaks on the loose: the whole story	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760294311	We dare you to join Miss Corker and 4F, the class without a yearning for learning. Now in one volume: 4F for Freaks & Freaks Ahoy!
2206	Hobbs, Leigh Horrible Harriet	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2001	9781865084398	Horrible Harriet lives in the roof of the school. She is mean and nasty and the other children are scared of her. When Athol Egghead arrives in a hot-air balloon, he is her first friend. Horrible Harriet is one in a million, even that's one too many.
849	Hobbs, Leigh Horrible Harriet's inheritance: in her own words	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2012	9781741149852	You may remember Horrible Harriet - she's wicked, wild and larger than life, and she invented Mr Chicken. Well Harriet is back to claim her inheritance and fill in the gaps in her impressive family tree along the way. These include queens, warriors and yes, a vampire too. Horrible Harriet is going on a journey of a lifetime.
	Hobbs, Leigh Mr Badger series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
44090	Hobbs, Leigh Mr Chicken goes to Paris	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2009	9781741757699	Mr Chicken flies to Paris to see his friend, Yvette. He visits all the tourist attractions such as the Arc de Triomphe, the Eiffel Tower and the Louvre, and he loves the French food. When it comes time to fly home, Mr Chicken finds he has a big problem.
49311	Hof, Marjolijn & Prins, Johanna H (trans) Against the odds	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2011	9781742375083	Kiki's father is a doctor who travels to faraway war zones. She always worries about him and, to calm her, Kiki's mother explains her father's likelihood of return in terms of odds. When her father goes missing, Kiki decides she has to try and improve the odds of her father coming home, the only way she can.
9558	Hol, Coby Birth of the moon, The	North South Books	2000	9780735812499	The sun gives the moon as a gift to the animals, but it makes the moon come and go to remind the animals to appreciate it. Exciting pictures of the moon and the sun.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
6623	Holland, Simon & Calder, Jill (ill) Picture atlas, The	Bloomsbury	2017	9781408884867	Explore the world by looking not only at borders, mountains, rivers, seas and oceans, but by discovering the natural wonders of the world, historical artefacts, amazing animals, fascinating cultures and much more. From the freezing Arctic Circle with its powerful orca whales, to the amazing Sydney Opera House and the Great Barrier Reef, learn, explore and be amazed by the wonders of the world.
12361	Holmberg, Bo R Day with Dad, A	Walker Books	2008	9781406313840	Tim waits with excitement for a train to bring his father, who lives in another town, to spend the entire day with him. They do all of their favourite things, until it is time for Dad to catch the train home.
5868	Honey, Elizabeth Not a nibble	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	1997	9781864482423	Sally and her family are on a camping holiday and everyone but Sally catches a fish. While she is not lucky at fishing she sees something even better.
29707	Hood, Susan & Wern Comport, Sally (ill) Ada's violin: Story of the Recycled Orchestra of Paraguay, The	Simon & Schuster	2016	9781481430951	Ada Rios grew up in Cateura, a small town in Paraguay built on a landfill. Her family were recyclers of trash. With little money, Ada's dream to play the violin was never possible. When music teacher, Favio Chavez, arrived, he wanted to give the children something special. He made instruments out of materials found in the trash, a crazy idea that would leave Ada and her town forever changed. Now, The Recycled Orchestra plays around the world, spreading their message of hope and innovation. Based on a true story.
9559	Hooper, Meredith Thank you for my yukky present	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733614071	Charlie is very excited about a present from his Grandma. He is very disappointed when it appears to be just a boring handknitted jumper. But then the jumper takes him on an adventure.
99765	Hooper, Meredith & Kitchen, Bert (ill) Tom Crean's rabbit	Frances Lincoln	2005	9781845073930	It's very cold in Antarctica and the ship Terra Nova is crowded with men and animals. Sailor, Tom MCrean, is looking for a quiet, cosy place for his pet rabbit. A true story based on the diaries of men who sailed on the ship.
71268	Hooper, Meredith & Willey, Bee (ill) River story	Walker Books	2015	9781406325935	Follow a river's journey, beginning as a small stream from melted snow in the mountains, as it flows quietly past meadows, under bridges, through cities until, finally, emptying into the sea.
3840	Hope, Charles Book of Australian & New Zealand reptiles, The	Wild Dog Books	2017	9781742034287	This book is a photographic collection of Australian and New Zealand reptiles, along with a fact and information box. It covers species from all the major reptile groups, crocodiles and alligators, turtles and tortoises, snakes and lizards, and the tuataras. The quality and size of each photograph is very impressive, allowing the reader to marvel at the colour and detail of the reptiles. Many of the reptiles shown in this book are found nowhere else on earth, making it very unique.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7265	Howarth, Kyle Fish kid and the lizard ninja	Walker Books	2019	9781760650810	Bodhi is surrounded by water. His dad is a marine biologist and his mum an underwater photographer. And he was stuck out at sea on a boat with both of them. What made it worse was that he was also stuck there with Emely, the skipper's daughter, who played terrible pranks on him. He didn't know what to expect from her next. Then one of her pranks goes terribly wrong...or does it?
2350	Howes, Jim & Harvey, Roland (ill) Islands in my garden	Penguin	2002	9780143500520	Come look in our backyard and meet the strange creatures. If you are careful you will see a place full of surprises.
10644	Hoy, Catriona & Jaunn, Adele (ill) Music tree, The	Lothian Books	2006	9780734408518	Liam's mother hangs a saucepan lid to a tree to stop him from being destructive. In time the tree is well decorated with noisy household objects. Liam is inspired by a storm to create even more melodic music.
25682	Hoy, Catriona & Josse, Annabelle (ill) Our Gags	Walker Books	2011	9781921529092	The house is all messy and everyone is busy looking after the new baby. Luckily, we have our Gags.
31016	Huber, Raymond & Lovelock, Brian (ill) Gecko	Walker Books	2017	9781925126556	Welcome to the world of Gecko. He warms up on the sunbaked rocks in the evening before hunting for food. A cockroach makes a yummy snake. Watch out! A hawk is hunting! An exciting introduction to one of the most varied species of lizard on the planet.
9520	Hughes, Shirley Abel's moon	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9780099265351	Abel Grable's work takes him into remote jungles with only the moon to guide the way. His children love to hear about his moonlit adventures when he's back home. When he's away, the children use his desk as a moon machine for their own adventures.
15062	Hughes, Shirley Alfie wins a prize	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2004	9780370328249	With all the nostalgia of a country fair, Alfie comes up with a winning painting and helps the losers to cope with their disappointment.
5471	Hughes, Shirley Ruby in the ruins	Walker Books	2018	9781406375893	Ruby and Mum cling to each other while they live through the terrifying London Blitz, waiting for Dad to come home from the war. Day after day they hope for his return - but when the moment to meet him at the station finally comes, Ruby hardly recognises the tall man who steps off the train. He's big and sunburned, and he doesn't seem to be as engaged as he once was. It's easier to play outside in the wreckage of the bombings than to stay at home with a dad she doesn't know anymore. But when Ruby hurts her knee in the ruins, there's only one person who can rescue her and make her feel all right.
5188	Hughes-Odgers, Kyle Can a skeleton have an x-ray	Fremantle Press	2015	9781925162691	From the practical to the philosophical, the interesting and big questions in this book are guaranteed to fire your imagination.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1275	Hughes-Odgers, Kyle On a small island	Fremantle Press	2014	9781925161168	Ari lives alone on an island, his days spent collecting all that washes ashore and gazing at the ships that pass, on their way to the great land that is a speck on the horizon. When one ship does stop, Ari is told of all the magnificent things that lie in the distance, bringing Ari a sense of wonder but also isolation and loneliness. Then one day, Ari has a <u>dazzling idea</u> .
12816	Hunt, Julie & Moss, Sue & Chapman, Gaye (ill) Precious Little	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2010	9781741751475	Precious Little wants to be a trapeze artist but no one in the circus encourages her, apart from Fat Chance and Tough Luck, who run the lucky dip. Precious Little practises her skills but it's only when she takes a risk in the lucky dip that she really takes off.
	Hunt, Julie & Norling, Beth (ill) Little Else series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
3856	Hunter, Naomi & Erasmus, Karen (ill) Secret safe to tell, A	Empowering Resources	2015	9780994501004	It happened when I was little, always when we were alone. But sometimes he did things that worried me and made me feel completely strange on the inside. I thought games were supposed to be fun.
5947	Hurst, Elise Adelaide's secret world	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781743313350	In the midst of the city, Adelaide leads a quiet life. At night, she listens to the song of the stars. During the day, she watches over the others that are like her - the still ones, the quiet ones, and those who dance and dream alone. Little does Adelaide know that her secret world will soon be transformed into something unexpected and full of joy.
9560	Hurst, Elise Dream of bunyips dancing, A	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2002	9780734403360	LuLu wants to see the legendary bunyips and her quest takes her to the creek at the end of her garden. But she doesn't know what bunyips look like.
40322	Hurst, Elise Imagine a city	Omnibus Books	2014	9781742990095	Imagine a city where the world is your teacher and anything is possible.
18577	Hurst, Elise Misha's treehouse	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2006	9780734408624	Misha is messy and her older brother, Paul, can't stand sharing their cluttered room. He begins to rebuild the old treehouse in the yard so <u>she can make her mess there instead</u> .
9486	Hussein, Iqbal & Boller, Gary Night animals	Two-can Publishing	2000	9781854347947	Catchy, casual language, photographs and cartoon drawings show how nocturnal animals find food and shelter, how they mate and explore the concept of adaptation.
13782	Hutton, Simon & Glicksman, Caroline (ill) Brilliant Billy does his bit	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708552	Billy has been learning about World War II at school and, in particular, about rationing, allotments and how to make something out of nothing, including bananas out of parsnips.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8157	Ieronimo, Christine & Velasquez, Eric (ill) Thirst for home, A: a story of water across the world	Bloomsbury	2014	9780802723079	Alemitu lives with her mother in a poor village in Ethiopia, where she must walk miles for water. Life is difficult, hunger roars in her belly and Alemitu dreams of knowing more about the world. When her mother has no choice but to leave her at an orphanage, Alemitu's life changes dramatically when she is adopted by an American family. Although her life improves, she never forgets her homeland and the mother.
5785	Impey, Rose Hairy toes and scary bones	Orchard Books	2000	9781860399664	Two traditional tales that combine humour and horror.
9388	Impey, Rose Knock, knock, who's there	Orchard Books	2000	9781860399688	Little Frisky Mouse finds room for everyone in his house until Rumbling-Bumbling Bear comes along. Someone has stolen Hare's house and Hare can't find anyone to help him get it back. A children's classic.
9389	Impey, Rose Over the stile and into the sack	Orchard Books	2000	9781860399763	Two traditional tales retold.
9390	Impey, Rose Sneaky deals and tricky tricks	Orchard Books	2000	9781860399749	Two traditional tales retold.
9387	Impey, Rose (reteller) & Lamont, Priscilla (ill) Bad bears and good bears	Orchard Books	2000	9781860399725	Two traditional tales from Europe and North America retold in simple language.
9562	Ingpen, Robert Bear tale, A	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2000	9780734400796	Join Ted on a humorous trip exploring the slumps of bears and the wisdom of owls.
33112	Ingpen, Robert (ill) Click go the shears	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2011	9780207180941	The Australian song is probably the most wide spread and enduring of the old-time shearers' songs. The tune came from an American Civil War song, Ring the Bell, Watchman, and was written by Henry Lawson. The song was first published in written format in 1946 and versions don't seem to differ much. The version in this book is as sung by A L Lloyd in the 1950s.
3736	Ingram, Anne Run Damon run	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2000	9780091840761	Many centuries ago, when the ancient gods ruled the world, a powerful king named Dionysius killed and plundered without any mercy. Damon, the shepherd, tried to free the country from terror.
4147	Inverarity, Gina & Holfeld, Greg (ill) Brown dog, The	Working Title Press	2017	9781921504747	The brown dog often visits Henry on rainy, grey afternoons. Usually he doesn't hang around for long. But this time the brown dog decides to stay, and Henry needs to find a way to make him leave.
	Irvine, Ian & Cornish, D M (ill) Sorcerer's tower series				A fantasy series, for newly independent readers, includes short, eventful chapters. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Irwin, Bindi and others Bindi wildlife adventures series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
9522	Isadora, Rachel Lili backstage	Puffin UK	1999	9780698117938	Lili takes the reader on a behind-the-scenes tour of a ballet company preparing for an evening performance.
578869	Ivanoff, George Remote rescue: An RFDS Adventure	Penguin Random House Australia	2016	9780857988768	What would you do if you were out in the middle of nowhere facing a medical emergency? Dawson, a quiet and cautious boy faces this exact situation. Sam, Dawson and Emma are on a road trip with their dad along the Oodnadatta Track. They have stopped at Farina once a vibrant farming and mining area, now a ghost town full of crumbling buildings Dawson's outgoing sisters start a game of tip, despite their Dad's warnings. As they run through the ruins Dad falls and injures his leg. Unable to move the three children have to organise help. Luckily some fellow travellers stop and they managed to call the Royal Flying Doctor Service. But until they arrive Dawson has to give first aid to his seriously injured Dad. Is he up to the challenge? Will his Dad survive?
580046	Ivanoff, George Treasure of dead man's cove, The	Penguin Random House Australia	2014	9780857983831	You choose! Wealth beyond your wildest dreams or deadly pirate's curse! You find an old map while holidaying in a secluded seaside town. It is said to have belonged to the fiercest pirate of them all - One-Eyed William, who was buried with his treasure. Could it be real, or is it someone's idea of a joke? You set off to follow the map to find out. Will you uncover the treasure of Dead Man's Cove, or will you be destined for doom?
9398	Ivanoff, George & Wood, Ben (ill) Meet the Flying Doctors	Penguin Books Australia	2016	9780143780687	In the early twentieth century, Reverend John Flynn saw the potential for aeroplanes to bring urgent medical care to people in outback Australia. He campaigned for more than ten years to make his big idea a reality. That big idea became the Royal Flying Doctor Service. Today, the Service, a not-for-profit organisation, provides emergency and primary health care across Australia.
8618	Iwasa, Megumi & Takabatake, Jun (ill) Yours sincerely, giraffe	Gecko Press	2016	9781927271872	In his African savannah home, Giraffe has everything he needs. But, as usual, Giraffe is bored. He'd love a friend to share things with. So, he writes a letter and sends it as far as possible across the other side of the horizon. There, he finds a pen pal called Penguin. Giraffe knows nothing about penguins and his letters are full of questions. Soon, a pen pal friendship begins as letters fly from horizon to horizon.
41521	James, Alice & Cosgrove, Lee (ill) Usborne my very first animals book	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2017	9781474922630	This book is full of creatures that fly, scuttle, leap and swim. It's the perfect way for you to learn all about animals.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
24986	James, Simon Sally and the limpet	Walker Books	2008	9781406308464	One Sunday by the sea, Sally pulls and pulls at a brightly coloured limpet shell. It makes a squelching noise and sticks firmly to her finger. Everyone has a go at removing the limpet but it just won't let go. When Sally's teacher says a limpet lives for twenty years and spends its lifetime on the same rock, Sally desperately wants to put things back just the way they were for the limpet.
23504	Jamieson, Victoria Great art caper, The: Graphic novel	Papercutz	2017	9781627791199	Barry is a rabbit. While Sunflower and GW are rodents. They are all classroom pets at Daisy P Flugelhorn Elementary School with rich and busy social lives outside of school hours. Carina is a student at the school also. A student GW loves and wants to capture in an artwork. Classroom pet Harriet and all the minions have other ideas for GW and the school art show. GW and his friends will have many challenges to overcome.
9537	Janeczko, Paul B (comp) Poke in the I: a collection of concrete poems, A	Walker Books	2001	9780744556568	A selection of poems to enchant the eyes and intellect. Striking and imaginative artworks illustrate the delightfully unravelling threads of words and sentences.
4242	Janisch, Heinz & Erlbruch, Wolf (ill) King and the sea, The	Gecko Press	2015	9781927271803	A collection of very short but profound stories about a little king in a big world. His endeavours meet with varying degrees of success. The little king has much to learn and nature has much to teach him. Some lessons are droll, funny and ironic but all are profound.
29190	Jay, Alison Looking for yesterday	Old Barn Books	2017	9781910646212	Boy doesn't see how tomorrow can be as good as yesterday and puts all his scientific knowledge to work to try to turn back time. Luckily, Grandad is on hand to show that every new day brings with it a chance of happiness.
6351	Jeffers, Oliver This moose belongs to me	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2012	9780007263875	When a moose came to Wilfred, he just knew it was meant to be his, so he named him Marcel and made him his pet. Marcel was very obedient and followed some rules better than others, but when someone else claims the moose as theirs, Wilfred is very surprised.
28861	Jenkins, Lynn & Lonergan, Kirrili (ill) Perfect petunias	EK Books	2018	9781925335583	Loppy is very worried about not doing his homework well enough. He always focuses on what he hasn't done rather than what he has, and then becomes very frustrated. So, his friend Curly teaches him about how petunias grow - in lots of different, imperfect directions that we can't control.
1021	Jennings, Paul Cabbage patch war, The	Penguin	1996	9780140382433	Chris is in the middle of a feud between her Dad and her neighbour. It is a very funny fight over a cabbage which turns into an out and out war.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1244	Jennings, Paul Come back Gizmo	Penguin	1996	9780140378450	In the third book about the gizmo, a new set of characters become embroiled in hilarious, embarrassing scenes when lovesick Jimmy locks his pet dog in the car boot to win the affections of the snooty girl next door. The gizmo soon works its magic, with Jimmy soon living to regret his moment of selfishness.
1920	Jennings, Paul Sink the gizmo	Penguin	1997	9780140381481	Cal and Ricky take time off from school and 'borrow' a boat but the gizmo on the boat turns everything to water when Cal looks at it. Cal is in trouble if he can't find a way to stop it.
10296	Jian, Li & Wert, Yijin (trans) Ming's adventure on China's Great Wall	Better Links Press	2015	9781602209879	Ming and his father travel to the Great Wall to learn more about the creation of the longest structure ever build by humans. On their way, they take a wrong turn, leading to a great adventure as Ming and his father get to tour the wall and encounter all sorts of important figures, including the emperor who had the Great Wall built. When the emperor runs into a tricky situation at the beacon tower, it's up to Ming and some important information to save the day.
2208	Jinks, Catherine Horrible holiday, The	Puffin Australia	1998	9780141301839	While his family appears to be going on a disastrous holiday, Kevin is having a good time, appreciating different things.
4841	John, Jory & Smith, Lane (ill) Penguin problems	Walker Books	2016	9781406375992	Little Penguin has problems: his beak is cold; there is snow everywhere; the water smells salty; he waddles; he looks the same as everybody else. No, it is not easy being a penguin.
17540	Johnson, Jane & Stower, Adam (ill) Secret country, The	Simon & Schuster	2005	9781416904199	When Ben walks into a pet shop the last thing he expects is to buy a talking cat. Iggy is from a secret country slowly losing its creatures. Ben sets out to save them but encounters great evil that tries to stop him succeeding.
	Johnson, Rebecca & May, Kyla (ill) Juliet nearly a vet series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5744	Jolly, Jane & Heinrich, Sally (ill) One step at a time	MidnightSun Publishing	2015	9780987380951	Luk and his grandmother live high in the mountains of Burma. They work hard, dragging timber from the forest, and look forward to the day when their pet elephant, Mali, will be old enough to help. One morning, when Mali is foraging for bananas, there is a loud explosion.
15117	Jolly, Jane & Huxley, Dee (ill) Limpopo lullaby	Limelight Press	2004	9780957935266	It rains and rains and the Limpopo River bursts its banks. Josette is forced to shelter with her children in a huge tree near their village. They cling for their lives and, on the fourth day, a miracle happens. Based on a real incident in Mozambique.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
6122	Jonach, Ingrid & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Frank Frankie: the newspaper that helps people, The	Pan MacMillan	2007	9780330423267	When ten year old Anne Googanstein, Frankie to her friends, meets a journalist, the sister of her mother's newish boyfriend, she decides to write and distribute her own newspaper. The Frank Frankie needs news and soon Frankie is in trouble for telling family secrets and spying on the neighbours, all in the name of journalism.
6962	Jonach, Ingrid & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Frankie goes to France: the newspaper on the go	Pan MacMillan	2008	9780330424141	Frankie is positively positive that she is going to Paris with her Mum and Greg Green on their honeymoon. All she has to do is learn French, get a suitcase and a passport. As if that isn't enough, she also has to organise the next issue of the Frankie Frank, save the library and deal with Great Aunt Marmalade who has arrived to organise the wedding and everything else.
4552	Jorgensen, Norman Last viking returns, The	Fremantle Press	2014	9781925161151	Josh is totally engrossed in Vikings, even changing his name to Knut. However even Vikings would have their hands full with his twin siblings who seem to cause mayhem wherever they go. A trip to Viking World theme park provides opportunities for the twins to be their Viking berserker best, and for Josh/Knut to prove more than a match for any dangers ahead.
40989	Jorgensen, Norman Last Viking, The	Fremantle Press	2011	9781921888106	Josh is to stay with Nan and Pop, and he's worried because the last visit wasn't a complete success. However, Pop's book about Vikings inspires Josh and he becomes Knut, making weapons and armoury from cardboard for himself and his lively dog, Wolverine. By channelling his inner Viking, Josh is able to outwit some local bullies.
6666	Jorgenson, Norman & Harrison-Lever, Brian (ill) In Flanders Fields	Fremantle Press	2002	9781863683692	In Flanders fields, a young homesick World War I soldier risks his life to cross no-man's land and rescue a robin caught in the barbed wire. He hears the soldiers on the other side singing Christmas carols.
28322	Joyce, William & Ellis, Christina (ill) Numberlys, The	Atheneum Books for Young Readers	2014	9781442473430	The Numberlys lived in an orderly, dull world which was very, well, numberly. But, five friends weren't willing to accept that this was all there was. They knew there had to be more. So, they broke out hard hats and welders, hammers and glue guns, and started knocking some numbers together. At first, it was awful. But, the five kept at it and, soon, one letter after another emerged. When they got to the letter Z, their world changed.
	Joyner, Andrew Boris series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
614625	Jun, Nie My Beijing: Four stories of everyday wonder	Graphic Universe	2018	9781541526426	Yuer and her grandfather spend a lot of time together in the hutongs, or alleyways, of Beijing. As we follow these two in their everyday life, we meet some of the unusual people of the neighbourhood and their unusual stories. The past and the present come together in these disappearing neighbourhoods of one of the world's largest cities
12389	Jungman, Ann Most magnificent mosque, The	Frances Lincoln	2004	9781845070120	Three naughty boys, Rashid, Samuel and Miguel, plague visitors to the mosque at Cordoba with their tricks. As punishment, the boys are forced to work in the mosque gardens. Later, the three friends reunite to save the church.
2323	Kane, Glenda & Allen, Lisa (ill) Mangrove	Penguin NZ	2007	9780143502043	A secluded area of mangroves and the water life the trees support are about to change forever. This book looks at the cost to nature of our modern culture.
12581	Kane, Kim & deGennaro, Sue (ill) Vegetable ark, The: A tale of two brothers	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2010	9781741759969	In this twist on the original tale of Noah's Ark, Noah has a brother, Neil. Noah is wealthy and a bit of a show-off. Neil hums songs about peace. Noah brokers deals with a tense frown, while Neil wears his hair long and chats dreamily to pot plants. When it rains for forty days and forty nights, the race to find land is on.
73759	Katz, Danny & Vane, Mitch (ill) Big bad bunnies	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143302285	Sandra is scared of bunny rabbits. She's frightened of their nasty ears and evil bunny eyes. When the family visits the petting zoo with baby animals, Sandra hopes there won't be any bunnies there.
23004	Katz, Danny & Vane, Mitch (ill) Poppa platoon in world war chew, The	Koala Books	2018	9781742769189	Major Poppa, Abbie and her little brother Flynn are on a mission at the Royal Show. They must enter the show-bag pavilion, fight their way through crowds, defeat powerful enemies and get to the other side to buy a chunky choco cherry chew show-bag. Will they make it out of there alive?
18581	Keeler-Milne, Jennifer What number is that: my big art adventure	Art Gallery of New South Wales, The	2004	9780734763624	Lovely book combining counting with famous paintings.
640241	Kelk, Lindsey & Curnick, Pippa (ill) Cinders and sparks: Magic at midnight	HarperCollins Children's Books	2019	9780008292119	Cinders lives with her mean step-mother and wicked sisters, her life is full of chores. So when she suddenly learns she can do magic it is a big surprise. She finds herself at the palace in a beautiful gown talking to the Prince, but is this what she wants?
	Kelleher, Victor Goblin series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
15164	Kelleher, Victor & Hurst, Elise (ill) Where's God	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734407481	Peter is searching for God and asks a lot of people to help him.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9970	Kelleher, Victor & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Gorilla suit, The	Penguin	2002	9780143300175	Amusing story of a boy in his gorilla suit who becomes confused with a real gorilla and gets swapped over for a day.
18333	Kelleher, Victor & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Magic violin, The	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143301813	When Jimbo plays the violin, the noise is so terrible that the birds fly away and the people move away from the town. Eventually, the violin decides to take charge.
130806	Kelleher, Victor & Watson, Judy (ill) Tim & Tig	Puffin Australia	2007	9780143302759	The family's new pet kitten is not what it seems but they seem oblivious to Tig's size and other people's reactions as he grows and grows. The family just loves their gentle Tig.
	Kelly, Bernadette Riding high series				Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series.
9378	Kelly, Joy & Russell, Shane Min Min, The	Indij Readers	2003	9780975064047	The warm and humorous story of a family in an isolated community. Dad tells lots of scary stories but one night he scares himself.
1895	Kelly, Mij & Maland, Nick (ill) Giants	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2008	9780340893319	Sweet Pea and Boogaloo are out in the forest when Sweet Pea asks if giants look just like them, only bigger. Boogaloo knows that they're entirely different. Sweet Pea asks if giants are kind but Boogaloo has his negative opinions here too. It takes an ill-advised kick for Boogaloo to realise that giants are just like me and you, only bigger.
13465	Kendell, Sandra Welcome little scrubfowl	Windy Hollow Books	2013	9781922081261	In a house on legs up the top of Australia, grows a rampant garden. Seedlings are planted, but then during the night, something singing comes and digs them up for their dinner.
16662	Kennedy, A. L & Correll, Gemma (ill) Uncle Shawn and Bill and the almost entirely unplanned adventure	Walker Books	2017	9781406360493	Badger Bill has been kidnapped by two nasty sisters. Four sad llamas need rescuing from the McGloone farmers before being turned into llama pies. Along comes Uncle Shawn to the rescue.
31117	Kennedy, A. L & Correll, Gemma (ill) Uncle Shawn and Bill and the pajimminy-crimminy unusual adventure	Walker Books	2018	9781406360509	Uncle Shawn loved to rescue people but this time he has been arrested by an evil doctor for being Unusual. Badger Bill with the help of the llamas sets off to save him from being cured of his unusualness. He has never rescued anyone before. Can their silly plan work?
10544	Kennett, David Solo wildlife: elephant	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781862914384	All you want to know about elephants. A delightful book with beautiful illustrations and fascinating facts.
15262	Kennett, David Solo wildlife: lion	Omnibus Books	2001	9781862914391	Interesting information about lions with attractive illustrations.
5448	Kensky, Jessica & Downes, Patrick & Magoon, Scott (ill) Rescue and Jessica: A life-changing friendship	Candlewick Press	2018	9780763696047	Rescue thought he'd grow up to be a Seeing Eye dog. When he gets the news that he's better suited to being a service dog, he's worried that he's not up to the task. Then he meets Jessica, a girl whose life is turning out differently from the way she'd imagined it, too. Now Jessica needs Rescue by her side to help her accomplish everyday tasks. And it turns out that Rescue can help Jessica see after all: a way forward, together, one step at a time.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
58758	Kerin, Jackie & Gouldthorpe, Peter (ill) Lyrebird	Museum Victoria	2012	9781921833045	When Edith met a cheeky young lyrebird on her garden path, she could not guess that he would one day be known as 'A Miracle of the Dandenongs'. Soon, James the lyrebird was singing and dancing for Edith, mimicking the birdsongs and other sounds that echoed through the bush. Word of their friendship spread and people travelled from near and far to film and record James. But with people came change.
21190	Kerr, Judith Mister Cleghorn's seal	HarperCollins Children's Books	2015	9780008157302	When Mr Cleghorn finds an abandoned seal pup on a rock in the middle of the sea, he decides he can't leave it. He brings it home to his flat. This is the story of what happened to Mr Cleghorn and Charlie, the seal, in their determination to find a home for Charlie and, incidentally, happiness for them both.
34405	Kerr, Judith My Henry	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2011	9780007388110	When Henry dies, his wife can't see why they should stop doing things together, as they've always done. In fact, she can't help going a little bit over the top, imagining all sorts of wonderful outings, including dinosaur rides and dolphin-drawn water ski sessions.
2373	Kerr, Nola & Brindle, Susannah & Charles, Craig (ill) Jaleesa the emu	Penguin	2001	9780141306315	Jaleesa thinks something is waiting for her in the mysterious land at the back of her great-grandmother's house. This story within a story involves the spirits of the animals, and in particular, the emu.
5457	Kespert, Deborah Genius: the most astonishing inventions of all time	Thames and Hudson (Australia) Pty Ltd	2015	9780500650431	Find out about the machines, technology and ideas that have changed our lives, shaken the world, and shaped our future. The book is arranged chronologically, detailing the 'big inventions', who made it, where, when, how and why.
15100	Kessler, Cristina & McAllister Stammen, JoEllen (ill) Jubela	Aladdin Publishing	2004	9780689818950	Based on a true story from Swaziland. After its mother is shot by poachers, a baby rhino must face the world on its own. The baby survives when it is adopted by an older female rhinoceros.
	Kettle, Phil Toocool series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6555	King-Smith, Dick Ninnyhammer	Random House Children's Books	2008	9780552556200	Ninnyhammer is known as the village simpleton. When Peter fishes a strange stick out of the stream, he discovers that there's a lot more to Ninnyhammer than first appears.
64129	King-Smith, Dick Water horse, The	Puffin Australia	2008	9780141302232	Angus and his sister have found something strange at the beach. They think it's just a big, old piece of seaweed so they take it home to put in the bath. But, in the morning, the seaweed is squeaking and splashing.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7598	King-Smith, Dick Witch of Blackberry Bottom, The	Penguin	2000	9780141302850	Miss Slade is a recluse who lives in an old caravan in Blackberry Bottom. When new neighbours move in, she gradually starts to rejoin the village community. But no one knows that Miss Slade keeps all her money buried in a milk churn.
2528	King-Smith, Dick & Barton, Jill (ill) Lady Lollipop	Walker Books	2001	9780744578720	Lollipop is no ordinary pig. According to her young owner, Johnny Skinner, she's the cleverest pig in the kingdom. When people stare into her eyes, it seems to change them for the better. But even Lollipop struggles to win over the spoilt princess.
15727	King-Smith, Dick & Graham, Bob (ill) Aristotle	Walker Books	2004	9780744566802	Delightful story of a young kitten who becomes a witch's cat and goes through most of his nine lives being rescued by his kind witch, Bella Donna.
14320	King-Smith, Dick & Grey, Mini (ill) Twin giants, The	Walker Books	2008	9781406313475	Identical twin giants are born on a mountain and enjoy all the same things, except that one is a vegetarian. They race up and down mountains, roll boulders and sing off-key at the top of their lungs. At 20, they each decide it's time to seek a wife. Looking for two giantesses over seven mountains is no easy task.
19982	Kinsella, Sophie Mummy Fairy and me	Penguin Books Ltd, UK	2018	9780141377889	Ella's family have a big secret . . . her mummy is a fairy! She can do amazing spells with her computawand to make delicious cupcakes, create the perfect birthday party and cause chaos at the supermarket. But sometimes the spells go a bit wrong and that's when Ella comes to the rescue!
31885	Kirkwood, Roger Emperor's kingdom: penguins on ice, The	Black Dog Books	2010	9781742031262	Join the Emperor Penguins in Antarctica and experience a year in the life of these amazing creatures. Find out how the baby penguins stay snug and warm on their dads' feet, how they are fed and how the colony huddles together during the freezing winter.
40625	Kitamura, Satoshi Sheep in wolves' clothing	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842709078	Georgina, Hubert, and Gogol go to the beach for one last, carefree day of summer sun and surf. Once there, these innocent lambs get fleeced by some cagey characters who smooth talk them out of their fur coats. Enter Elliott Baa, Private Detective, who, together with the three cold and exhausted friends and some rugby-playing cats, set off to confront the villains in this action-packed and off-beat tale.
6408	Kitamura, Satoshi UFO diary	Andersen Press Ltd	2007	9781842705919	A UFO is lost in space until it spots a strange, blue planet. Zooming in for a closer look, the UFO discovers a curious creature watching it. They quickly become friends for one unforgettable afternoon.
5032	Kitchin, Ben & Fieldhouse, Vicky (ill) How many dinosaurs deep?	New Frontier Publishing	2017	9781925059731	Jim is not quite sure that he's ready to move from the baby pool to the middle-sized pool. Can a group of splashing dinosaurs help him face his fear?
130871	Klein, Robin Birk the berserker	Omnibus Books	2007	9781862916814	Birk the Berserker is a young Viking who cannot be fierce. Even his own mother finds him embarrassing. Forced to go raiding, Birk is captured by villagers who plan to execute him. Eventually, the peaceful Birk can turn his back on violence.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1826	Klein, Robin Gabby's fair	Omnibus Books	1998	9781862913677	Mum's busy working at the fair so Gabby has to spend the day with her older brother, Matt. Unfortunately, he controls the money and is very bossy and their tastes are very different.
3302	Klein, Robin & James, Ann Penny Pollard's diary	Hodder & Stoughton	2004	9780733618062	Penny Pollard hates pink dresses, twitty lavender bags, Simone, Annette Smurton who has her own horse and Jason Taylor. She likes horses, Mrs B who is her eighty-one year old best friend, collecting things, visiting cemeteries and writing.
9948	Klein, Robin & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Princess who hated it, The	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143303428	Princess Althea hates being a princess. She doesn't want to wear formal clothes, wave to crowds and sew tapestries. She wants to have fun and the farm children that she can see from her castle window have much more fun than she does.
9366	Klein, Robin & Lester, Alison (ill) Thing	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	1994	9780340608524	When Emily Forbes finds a rock in a nearby park, she has no idea it is a prehistoric creature's egg. She calls it Thing. When it hatches, Emily and her mother find themselves with a playful, apple-green, prehistoric, vegetarian TV addict.
130917	Knapman, Timothy & Stower, Adam (ill) Mungo and the picture book pirates	Puffin Australia	2006	9780140569742	Mungo reads his favourite book every night, an adventure about pirates. One night, when reading the book, Mungo discovers that the captain is nowhere to be found and he can dive in and take the captain's place.
39062	Kobald, Irena & Blackwood, Freya (ill) My two blankets	Little Hare Books	2014	9781921714764	A young girl leaves her war-ravaged homeland and arrives in Australia. Everything looks and sounds strange, even the wind. She doesn't speak the language and feels intimidated and lonely. To cope, the girl wraps herself in a beloved blanket and takes comfort in the memories of her homeland. One day at the park, a local girl smiles and waves at her.
21243	Kok, Stephen & Dedelis, P.R & Freeman, Peyton (ill) Word smith	TL Creative	2018	9780994289940	Victoria has the power to create words and we all know what power words can have. But when one of her words has repercussions beyond her wildest plans Victoria must use her skills as a word smith to make things right again. But will she be able to put things back the way they were or has life been irreversibly altered forever?
29426	Konnecke, Ole Anton can do magic	Gecko Press	2010	9781877467639	Anton has a magic hat. A real one. He wants to do some magic and make things disappear. Anton tries to make a tree vanish but it's too big. But, when he is successful in making someone disappear, Anton desperately wants him to come back.
9440	Kosseris, Annette More giggles and dreams	self-published	1997	9780646298740	An illustrated collection of poems from an Australian poet.
574247	Kregenow, Julia & Saldana Twinkle twinkle little star I know exactly what you are	Sourcebooks Inc	2018	9781492670063	Twinkle, twinkle, little star, how I wonder what you are... Up above the world so high, these little diamonds in the sky are much more than twinkling lights. In fact, they're not twinkling at all. Discover how stars are created, what they're made of, and even what makes them look like they're twinkling.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
3542	Kroll, Virginia & Celej, Zuzanna (ill) Moon's messenger	Cuento De Luz	2015	9788416147205	Moon knew it was unusual to see a green turtle. Out of all the sea turtles in the world, they were the species that was most at risk. But when the turtle beckoned her to come, Moon knew it wanted to show her something.
12532	Kuchling, Guundie See food	Windy Hollow Books	2007	9781921136023	Cut outs replicate a microscopic view of sea life that becomes part of a food chain with each step in the chain increasing in size.
2945	Kuchling, Guundie & Gerald Yakkinn the turtle: the most dangerous year	Era Publications	1996	9781863742726	Australia's Western Swamp Tortoise, the world's rarest tortoise, is an endangered species. The baby tortoises' intense struggle for survival is revealed in this bittersweet story.
64671	Kwaymullina, Ambelin Crow and the waterhole	Fremantle Press	2007	9781863683036	Crow is so lacking in self-esteem that she doesn't realise what a special crow she is. She wishes she could be more like the 'other' crows she sees. She flies off to seek her destiny and to discover that she is all these things and more.
2326	Kwaymullina, Ambelin & Tobin, Leanne (ill) Lost girl, The	Walker Books	2014	9781921529634	The little girl has lost her way, wandering away from the Mothers, the Aunties and the Grandmothers. Find out which animal will show her the way home.
75788	Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Kwaymullina, Ambelin Two-hearted numbat, The	Fremantle Press	2008	9781921361234	Numbat has two hearts, one of stone and one of feather. His stone heart makes him strong and powerful while his feather heart makes him soft and gentle. When having more than one heart becomes troublesome, Numbat must choose which one to keep.
4850	Lacey, Minna & Stubbs, Rachel (ill) & Russell, John (ill) Big picture book outdoors	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2017	9781409598732	From fields and woodlands, rivers and ponds, to city parks and gardens, wherever you are, you can go outdoors and discover wildlife. The beautiful pictures in this book are full of all kinds of birds, butterflies and wild flowers to look out for.
3535	Lacey, Saskia & Sodomka, Martin (ill) How to build a car	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781633220409	Eli's famous for dreaming big. Sometimes too big. But this time, the mouse has a plan-to build a real race car. If he can get his friends Phoebe and Hank to help, it might just work. And together, they can really go places. Through hard work and perseverance, the three friends learn all about car mechanics and teamwork as they work together to build a miniature racer.
23248	Lagercrantz, Rose & Eriksson, Eva (ill) Life according to Dani	Gecko Press	2016	9781776570713	It's Dani's first summer vacation and the best ever. She is staying on an island with her best friend, Ella. Dad is still in hospital but he calls every day, and Ella and Dani stay busy building huts, fishing, exploring and swimming. But, when Dad turns up with his nurse, the visit is not what anyone had imagined.
820	Lagercrantz, Rose & Eriksson, Eva (ill) My happy life	Gecko Press	2012	9781877467806	Dani is the happiest person she knows, especially when she makes a best friend when she starts school. They share friendship bracelets, sit together in class and have sleepovers. But how will Dani return to her happiness when Ella moves away.
15289	Laguna, Sofie & Cox, David Big Ned's bushwalk	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734407504	Ned's athletic family are worried that he is too quiet. When they send him on a bushwalk and a storm breaks, it is Ned's quiet observation skills that save the day.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
96083	Laguna, Sofie & Redlich, Ben (ill) Boris Monster scared of nothing	Scholastic Australia	2008	9781865044088	Boris is so scary and so ugly he scares himself when he catches a glimpse of himself in a mirror. To be forced to stay in a room full of mirrors would be the worst fate he could imagine. When Boris takes up ballet, he must face his worst fears.
567894	Lamond, Margrete & Vallance, Heather (ill) Sorry tale of Fox & Bear, The	Dirt Lane Press	2017	9780648023807	Fox and Bear were true friends. They were close-as-can-be friends, through and through friends... except for one thing. Fox was quick and slick and sly, and Bear was dumber than a pile of rocks. But that's how it was. And it didn't matter. Then Fox stretched the string of friendship until it snapped and they weren't friends any more.
42170	Lance, Charlotte This girl that girl	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781760291709	This girl is kinda neat and tidy and likes to do things like this. She likes things to be organised. Right next door lives that girl who likes to do things like that. She's not so tidy. and likes things to be a little unexpected. Although they are neighbours, the girls are miles apart. But, one day, with a little help from their dads, the girls make a surprising discovery.
43417	Landman, Tanya & Collins, Ross (ill) Kraken snores, The	Walker Books	2008	9781406307061	The kraken, a giant squid from Norse mythology, is extremely tired and has swum from the warm waters of Bermuda to the colder waters of Britain for a long sleep. But, if it falls asleep beneath the British Isles, the bubbles from its snoring will thin the water and Britain and Europe will sink. Zeus needs William's help to wake the kraken before Europe disappears below the waves.
47236	Landrak, Max Danny Blue's really excellent dream	Hachette Children's Books	2017	9780734417589	Danny Blue lives in a world where everything is blue. And while there are many different shades and hues, everything is essentially the same. Until the night Danny sees something in a dream that is unlike anything else...
102990	Lareau, Kara & Magoon, Scott (ill) Ugly fish	Harcourt Children's Books	2006	9780152050825	Ugly fish doesn't like to share, so much so, he makes certain he doesn't have anyone to share with. However, this comes at a cost including loneliness and more.
18358	Larkin, John Horse girl	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2004	9780733617881	Eight year old Rebecca eats, sleeps and loves horses and one day turns into one. A simple, humorous story of Rebecca at school as a horse.
16082	Larkin, John & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Dog boy	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2004	9780733618352	Harry Highpants hates corned beef with white sauce but he is not allowed to leave the table until he finishes his meal. Harry is very thin so his parents serve it to him every night so that he will become big and strong. Harry needs to find a way to cope.
49929	Larkin, John & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Harry Highpants and the salivating beast	ABC Books	2007	9780733320675	To most people, Harry Highfield is just an ordinary boy who wears his pants a little higher than you'd expect. During school holidays, however, Harry gets out his cape and becomes a superhero. When his brother loses his best cricket ball over the fence, Harry has a chance to use his superhero powers to retrieve it.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Larry, H I Zac Power test drive and spy camp series				A younger version of the Zac Power series provides adventure and easy reads. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5752	Latham, Irene & Walters, Charles & Allko, Selina & Qualls, Sean Can I touch your hair?	Carolrhoda Books	2018	9781512404425	Two young children from different racial and cultural backgrounds are asked to collaborate on a set of poems. They write about lots of different subjects showing their very different perspectives on issues such as religion, identity and friendship, finally coming to some kind of understanding of each other and the world they live in.
	Lawes, Jane Gym Stars series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5175	Lawrenson, Diana Guide dogs: from puppies to partners	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2002	9781865082462	The making of guide dogs in Australia, from the breeding of puppies. Beautiful photos show puppy raising, harness training, matching with a blind partner and their eventual careers.
8199	Lawrenson, Diana & Huxley, Dee (ill) Paraphernalia's present	ABC Books	2008	9780733317422	Dottie Devine has only one friend, Paraphernalia the hen, who visits regularly. They share breakfast and trips into town. When Dottie doesn't collect the eggs for a dew days, Paraphernalia has a wonderful surprise for her and more friends come into their lives.
35614	Lawrinson, Julia & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Girl who fell into a book, The	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143301820	Annie loves reading more than anything else. One day, when she is reading her favourite fairy book, something really amazing happens.
12446	Lawson, Sue & Magerl, Caroline (ill) My gran's different	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734405005	Charlie's gran is different - she doesn't go to the football, make cakes or work in the garden. The story of Charlie and his gran is one of love and complete acceptance told through soft, watercolour illustrations.
4484	Le Bec, Yann & Le Bec, Gwendel (ill) Raymond	Walker Books	2017	9781406362428	This is the story of Raymond. An ordinary dog who, for a while, led an extraordinary life.
9392	Leaf, Munro Story of Ferdinand, The	Grosset and Dunlap (Penguin Putnam)	2000	9780448421902	Ferdinand is mistaken for a fierce bull when he is stung by a bee. In this classic tale, it turns out that Ferdinand would much rather smell the flowers than take on the bullfighter.
62032	Lear, Edward Nonsense verse	Antique Collectors Club	2005	9781851497041	This book brings new life to five of Edward Lear's best-loved nonsense verses. Zany characters leap across the pages in a colourful, fantasy world, where nothing is quite what it seems and anything is possible.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9393	Lear, Edward & Oxenbury, Helen (ill) Quangle Wangle's hat, The	Egmont Childrens	1994	9780749713362	The Quangle Wangle Quee is a tree-dwelling creature obscured by an enormous hat. He is lonely, but not for long. One animal after another sees the hat as a possible home in this classic poem.
120066	Lechner, John Sticky Burr	Candlewick Press	2007	9780763630546	Sticky Burr is a special burr who lives in Burrwood Forest with all the other burrs. He has lots of adventures, wins through in the end and becomes something of a hero. Through the book, he enlists the aid of a friendly dragonfly and is pursued by a pack of wild dogs whom he outwits.
4543	Lee, Sophie & Oxlade, Jonathon (ill) Edie Amelia and the monkey shoe mystery	Pan MacMillan	2009	9780330424189	Edie Amelia Sparks is a neat girl with very messy parents. While checking that her party outfit for her ninth birthday is in order, she discovers that one of her most treasured possessions is missing. As Edie Amelia sets out to solve the mystery, there is lots of fun as she chases a trail that involves her father, a piece of purple paper, a shadowy tall man, exotic settings and lots of food.
28237	Lee, Sophie & Oxlade, Jonathon (ill) Edie Amelia and the Runcible River fever	Pan MacMillan	2011	9780330425940	A mysterious illness, with very strange symptoms, is spreading through Runcible, throwing the townsfolk into a panic. Edie Amelia Sparks, nine year old detective extraordinaire, sets out to investigate. With her new best friend, Cheesy Chompster, and Mr Pants, her French bulldog, Edie begins the hunt for a cure and encounters some rather unusual things along the way.
9523	Leeson, Robert Lucky lad	Walker Books	1999	9780744569070	Lad is the hero of a hundred tales from many countries rolled into one. He is determined, quick-witted and brave, as well as lucky. His adventures are exciting and magical, and sometimes very funny.
2552	Lefroy, Mike & Anelli, Liz Howzat	Walker Books	2014	9781922077646	Kids all over the world play cricket. Follow their game around the globe.
764	Legge, David Bamboozled	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781865045658	A girl visits her Grandfather's house. Grandpa pours tea from a watering can and a kangaroos washes the dishes. Lots more funny jokes and odd events happen.
617009	Lemon-Scott, Candice Eco rangers: Pelican in peril	New Frontier Publishing	2019	9781925594522	When Ebony and Jay rescue a frightened pelican covered in sludge, they know terrible events are afoot. Why is the previously pristine sea now coated in oil? The Eco Rangers start investigating, uncovering a mystery that involves the evil actions of a greedy cruise company!
6453	Lendis, Celia & John Postcards from the town that disappeared	Forest Eductaion Foundation Inc. Tas	2005	9780958537612	Describes a way of life in the Tasmanian bush in the early 1900s including the pioneering spirit of the people as well as the basic conditions in which they live. Told through letter extracts and illustrations.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Lennard, Kate & Gulliksen, Eivind (ill) Little genius series				Find out all sorts of interesting information about how your body works. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
35571	Lessac, Frane A is for Australian Animals	Walker Books	2017	9781925381009	Australia is full of the most amazing animals on the planet! What animal has 6 thumbs? What animal produces square poo? What animal is made of 95 per cent water and is highly venomous? Discover the answers to these questions and more in this factastic tour of Australian animals.
6064	Lessac, Frane Under the Southern Cross	Walker Books	2018	9781925381016	Night-time in Australia, animals are waking, people are exploring, discoveries are being made - under the Southern Cross.
15132	Lester, Alison Are we there yet	Penguin	2004	9780670880676	Join Grace and her family on their adventurous and, sometimes, funny expedition around Australia. A warm, heartfelt story based on an actual journey undertaken by the award-winning author and illustrator, Alison Lester.
9566	Lester, Alison Ernie dances to the didgeridoo	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780618104420	Ernie is going to live in the Australian Outback for a year. He is going to write a postcard during each season. Lots of lovely pictures and fun.
11566	Lester, Alison Running with the horses	Viking Children's	2009	9780670868339	Set during the second World War in Vienna at the Spanish Riding School famous for their Lipizzaners - the dancing white horses. Nina and her father must help the last of the horses flee the city. Nina's faith in an extraordinary old horse makes this an unforgettable story of courage, adventure and friendship.
9139	Lester, Alison Sophie Scott goes south	Puffin Australia	2012	9780670880683	Sophie Scott is only nine years old but she's going to Antarctica on an icebreaker with her dad, the ship's captain. During the voyage to Mawson Station and back, Sophie keeps a diary. She makes new friends, wonders at the southern lights and even becomes stranded in a blizzard.
8973	Lester, Alison & Harvey, Roland (ill) Circus pony, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2007	9781741148879	When Bonnie and Sam find a fabulous picture of a girl balancing on a horse, they decide to enter the local Talent Night with some trick riding of their own. They decide that Tricky and Bonnie will make the perfect team. When they find out that animals are not allowed in the talent night. it seems like the end of their dream.
62878	Lester, Alison & Harvey, Roland (ill) Racing the tide	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2008	9781741148886	Bonnie and Sam have a great summer adventure with the horses, mustering sheep for Bon's Aunty and Uncle along the coast. They unexpectedly find themselves caught up with some poachers who are illegally fishing abalone in Whale Bay.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
790	Lester, Alison & Harvey, Roland (ill) Saving Mr Pinto	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2008	9781741148893	It's time for the Royal Show and Bonnie and Sam are going to help their riding teacher get ready for a big competition. There's so much to do and remember but everything changes when the girls stumble across a sad, starving pony in a backyard near the showgrounds.
11454	Lester, Alison & Harvey, Roland (ill) Shadow brumby, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2007	9781741148909	Best friends, Bonnie and Sam, love horses. They ride nearly every day and have the best adventures. Sometimes, in the mountains, Bonnie and Sam catch a glimpse of the wild bush horses, the brumbies.
2276	Lester, Alison; Honey, Elizabeth & the Gununa children Our island	Viking Children's	2014	9780670077687	Our island lies beneath a big blue sky, surrounded by the turquoise sea. Turtles glide through the clear salt water and dugongs graze on banks of seagrass.
10905	Levis, Caron & Santoso, Charles Ida, always	Koala Books	2017	9781742761909	Gus lives in a big park in the middle of an even bigger city, and he spends his days with Ida. Ida is right there. Always. Then one sad day, Gus learns that Ida is very sick, and she isn't going to get better. The friends help each other face the difficult news with whispers, sniffles, cuddles, and even laughs. Slowly Gus realises that even after Ida is gone, she will still be with him- through the sounds of their city, and the memories that live in their favourite spots.
5756	Lewis, Aura Gloria's voice	Sterling Publishing Co	2018	9781454926665	Gloria Steinem is known as a leader of the feminist movement and a trailblazer who fights for equality for all people. This unofficial biography for young readers tells her story, from being a young girl with big dreams to her inspiring travels in India to the launch of Ms. (a magazine), which gave women a voice. Gloria's message of believing in yourself and following your dreams will inspire a whole new generation.
11037	Liddell, Carmel & Potter, Bruce (ill) Beachmaster, The	Reed Publishing	2006	9781869484286	A bull seal loses his dominion as beachmaster over his section of beach and takes on a nearby car park, falling for a Morris Minor car. Whimsical story set in New Zealand, with lots of factual information about seals and their habits.
47244	Limbrick, Lisa & Trappel, Jemima (ill) Nelly Jelly and the magnificent tree	Wombat Books	2017	9781925563184	There is only one thing that Nelly dislikes more than jelly and that's heights. In fact, she is terrified of high places. But when she has to climb the magnificent tree to rescue her younger sister's doll, Nelly has to not only face her greatest fear but a series of soggy, squishy and sticky things.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4462	Limbrick, Lisa & Trappel, Jemima (ill) Tom Topp and the great adventure swap	Wombat Books	2016	9781925139754	Tom Topp has great plans for the weekend. His three older brothers are all doing really cool things, ice-skating, water skiing and hiking. The problem is choosing which one of them to go with. Actually, that's not the problem. Tom has broken a leg so he can't go with any of his brothers. Instead, Tom gets to go shopping with his mother where the most embarrassing things start to happen. Worst of all, he's stuck in an old wheelchair that smells like rotten eggs.
	Little, Jessie & Dann, Penny (ill) The Hoozles series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
15426	Little, Lorna & Lyndon, Janice (ill) Mark of the Wagarl, The	Magabala Books	2004	9781875641970	The story tells of the travels and responsibilities of Wagarl, the big boss of all snakes, and how he keeps the waterways clean in Noongar country.
43466	Liukas, Linda Hello Ruby: Journey inside the computer	Penguin Books Australia	2017	9780143309147	Do you know what is a computer, and what's inside? Join Ruby and Mouse for a playful adventure with craft and activities, discovering the parts, functions and names of most parts of a computer. Cute, fun and colourful.
30611	Ljungkvist, Laura Pepi sings a new song	Simon & Schuster	2010	9781416991380	Every night while his human, Peter, studies the stars, Pepi the parrot sings a special space song. Pepi loves singing but he's getting a little tired of space. So, one day, he decides to step out into the neighbourhood to find some new things to sing about.
9490	Llewellyn, Claire Caves	Heinemann	2002	9781588109682	An introduction to how sea and underground caves are made and the unusual rock formations and animal life that are found in them.
9492	Llewellyn, Claire Volcanoes	Heinemann	2000	9780431023762	An introduction to volcanoes and how they work, describing their formation, the destructive forces and benefits of them.
9491	Llewellyn, Claire What are Coral reefs	Heinemann	2000	9780431023755	An introduction to the formation, location, and types of coral reefs, as well as threats to them and efforts to preserve them.
9494	Llewellyn, Claire & Watts, Barrie Earthworms	Watts Publishing Group	2002	9780531146514	One of the Minibeasts series, describing the physical characteristics, behaviour and habitat of the earthworm.
9495	Llewellyn, Claire & Watts, Barrie Spiders	Watts Publishing Group	2002	9780531146521	One of the Minibeasts series, describing the physical characteristics, behaviour and habitat of spiders.
9496	Lobb, Janice Splish, Splosh, why do we wash	Kingfisher	2000	9780753404263	An appealing investigation into simple science treating concepts that include wave action, soap, buoyancy, water temperature and mirrors.
12676	Lock, Deborah (ed) Ready, steady, grow	Dorling Kindersley	2010	9781740337717	From sowing to harvesting, you can grow all kinds of plants, fruits and vegetables, from tasty tomatoes to pet-friendly plants. You don't even need a garden.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8194	Lofthouse, Liz & Ingpen, Robert (ill) Ziba came on a boat	Viking UK	2007	9780670028610	A moving story about a little girl whose family has lost almost everything. Ziba, her mother, and other women and children from a tiny village escape the approaching war in Afghanistan to travel in an overcrowded fishing boat to a new life and freedom.
74181	Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Dolumyu, Jack (teller) Bat and the crocodile, The	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046273	This story comes from the Aboriginal people at Warmun (Turkey Creek) in Western Australia. It was told in the Kija language. Describes why bats now live in caves because of the killing of a fellow creature.
87229	Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Lajamanu School (teller) Warnayarra the rainbow snake	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046235	One of a series of Aboriginal stories about animals and birds. Describes the power of the Warnayarra in unleashing a tremendous thunderstorm.
73826	Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Lirrimyarri, George (teller) How the kangaroos got their tails	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046259	Told by George Lirrimyarri of the Kija people to children living in Warmun, Western Australia. One of a series of Aboriginal stories about animals and birds. A battle of wits, between a hills kangaroo and a plains kangaroo over some bush honey, leads to an interesting outcome.
1542	Lofts, Pamela (comp) & Utemorrhah, Daisy (teller) Dunbi the owl	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046266	Based on the story told by Daisy Utemorrhah of the Worora people to children living in Derby, Western Australia. One of a series of Aboriginal stories about animals and birds. Dunbi the owl is discovered in a tree by some children who soon learn the consequences of mistreating him.
15337	London, Jonathan & Van Zyle, Jon Eyes of gray wolf, The	Chronicle Books	2004	9780811841412	Gray Wolf loses his mate and finds a new one during a winter of survival.
21203	Love, Jessica Julian is a mermaid	Walker Books	2018	9781406380637	While riding the subway home with his Nana one day, Julian notices three women spectacularly dressed up. Their hair billows in brilliant hues, their dresses end in fishtails, and their joy fills the train carriage. When Julian gets home, daydreaming of the magic he's seen, all he can think about is dressing up just like the ladies and making his own fabulous mermaid costume. But what will Nana think about the mess he makes - and even more importantly - what will she think about how Julian sees himself?
6160	Lucas, David Nutmeg	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842705636	Nutmeg lives a very dull life with her old Uncle Nicodemus and Cousin Nesbitt. They eat nothing but cardboard for breakfast, string for lunch and sawdust for supper. Then, when Nutmeg meets a genie who gives her a magic wooden spoon, her life changes.
12737	Lucas, David Robot and the bluebird, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2008	9781842707326	There was once a robot with a broken heart, good for nothing and expiring slowly on a scrap heap. Then, one winter's day, a migrating bluebird lands on his shoulder, too exhausted to go any further.
	Lumry, Amanda & Hurwitz, Laura (ill) Adventures of Riley series				Riley has lots of adventures that involve saving animals. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9567	Lunn, Helen & Miller, David Over the hill and around the bend with granny and Bert and me	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781865042459	A tall story full of cheerful nonsense with gaps in the text interpreted in hilarious ways by the illustrations. Going to the shop with Granny turns out to be much more exciting than you could possibly imagine.
537	Lurie, Morris 27th annual African hippopotamus race	Puffin Australia	1985	9780140309911	Go behind the scenes as eight year old Edward, the hippopotamus, trains for the greatest swimming marathon of all.
627	Macaulay, David Angelo	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842708422	High above the rooftops of Rome, Angelo begins his work restoring the facade of a once glorious church. When he finds an injured pigeon, Angelo nurses it back to health and they become good friends. Angelo is worried about what will happen to the pigeon when he dies and comes up with a plan to make sure the pigeon is safe.
3717	Macaulay, David How machines work: zoo break	Dorling Kindersley	2015	9781465440129	Follow the mad antics of Sloth and his sidekick, Sengi, as they try to find their way out of the zoo, with the help of some machines.
874	MacDonald, Norma Spinifex mouse	Magabala Books	2013	9781921248801	In the Pilbara region of Western Australia, Cheeky, the spinifex hopping mouse, lives up to his name by taunting a hungry snake. But, he is soon swept up into a risky adventure.
9497	MacDonald, Wendy Training a guide dog	Heinemann	2001	9781740700191	An appealing and compact handbook with bright glossy pages for children about the care and training of guide dogs.
50790	Macinnis, Peter & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Monster maintenance manual: a spotter's guide, The	Pier 9	2010	9781741968088	If you have ever wondered why a sock mysteriously disappears after the wash or why your shoelaces get tangled into tricky knots, then you probably have a monster problem. Or, more specifically, two monster problems with a gobblesock living behind your washing machine and a shoelace monster under your bed.
62322	MacIver, Juliette & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Queen Alice's palaces	ABC Books	2013	9780733331022	Queen Alice has the finest palace, so good that Sir Hugh tries to trick her into creating a masterpiece just for him.
51909	Mack, Lorrie & Smith, Penny Animal babies	Dorling Kindersley	2010	9781405352666	Wherever they live, baby animals do many of the same things that human babies do. They play, eat, sleep and find adventure. From the biggest baby animals to the smallest, you'll find out how long different animals stay with their parents, how they find food and the sorts of things they do.
3345	Mackay, Gregory Anders and the comet	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781760111151	Meet Anders, Eden and their new friend, Bernie. It's the school holidays and there are comics to be made, games to be played, ice-cream to be eaten, and rhinos to impress at Wekiwa water park. When Anders and his friends meet the Green Grabber, things take on a whole new twist, leading Anders to a wonderful pet and wild adventures in the sky.
31010	Mackay, Gregory Anders and the volcano	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781760290030	Now that school is finished, Anders and his friends, Bernie and Eden, are looking forward to their holidays at Camp Canvas at Mount Tremble. They make new friends and discover new things about themselves. That's lucky, as they'll need everything they've got when Mount Tremble, an extinct volcano, starts to rumble.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
23949	Mackintosh, David Frank show, The	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2012	9780007364008	If you had to stand up and talk, for one whole minute, about a member of your family, who would you pick? Everyone else chooses really cool people, Like Tom's Uncle Marlon who plays drums in a band, or Hannah's mum with her company car. But there's nothing cool about grandad Frank... or is there?
32833	Mackintosh, David Marshall Armstrong is new to our school	HarperCollins Australia	2011	9780007361410	Marshall Armstrong is new to our school. He looks different to me. His ear looks like a shell, his laces are straight, not criss-crossed like mine, and his eyes are always looking at the blackboard. Marshall Armstrong definitely does not fit into our school.
1969	Mackintosh, David Standing in for Lincoln Green	HarperCollins Children's Books	2013	9780007463022	Lincoln has a double, someone who looks just like him. While Lincoln does the more important things, like building the biggest tower, his trusty stand-in does the tidying, putting away and sorting out.
593300	Mackintosh, David Waiting for Chicken Smith	Little Hare Books	2018	9781760501761	Every year, I stay in the same cabin at the beach with my family, and every year Chicken Smith's here too, with his Dad and his dog, Jelly. But this year, something's different
3170	Mackintosh, David What's up Mumu	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2015	9780007463091	Mumu is not quite herself today. She is, quite simply, having a lousy day. Enter Lox. He thinks he knows how to cheer her up. But, Mumu is having none of it. Nothing works and she's not feeling better. As good friends do, Lox continues to try until he gets annoyed and picks up the bad mood.
	Maclaine, James & Parker, Paul (ill) Usborne beginners plus series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6968	Macleod, Mark & Schell, Kirrily (ill) God is	ABC Books	2009	9780733323805	A book that helps to explain spirituality to the very young. It provides a general look at where God is in all the things that make up a young child's life such as friendship, love, play, family and nature.
16682	Maddern, Eric & Hess, Paul (ill) King and the seed, The	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781847802071	King Karnak is worried. He's getting old and has no heir to the throne. So, he decides to hold a rather unusual competition to find the next king. Knights and nobles flock to the palace, expecting to fight, but the king gives each of them a tiny seed to grow. Jack, the farmer's son, has come to watch and he takes a seed too.
1502	Mahy, Margaret Down in the dump with Dinsmore	Penguin	1999	9780141302133	Dinsmore's teacher doesn't think the dump is an appropriate place for him to be researching his school project even though he finds all sorts of fascinating things there. He even begins to look like he belongs in a dump.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9580	Mahy, Margaret Great piratical rumbustification, The	Penguin NZ	1981	9780140312614	A very funny and exciting adventure about pirates.
7224	Mahy, Margaret Great white man-eating shark, The	Penguin	1996	9780140554243	Norvin, inspired by his own small, sharkish eyes and sharp, sharkish teeth, decides to impersonate a great white man-eating shark so he can have the sea to himself. His plan comes unstuck when a female shark takes a fancy to him.
957	Mahy, Margaret & Bishop, Gavin (ill) Mister Whistler	Gecko Press	2012	9781877467912	Mr Whistler is a joyful man, always very finely dressed, and who is forever challenged by an urge to sing and dance. When he arrives at the train station he cannot help but dance along to the music in his head to the delight of his fellow commuters. But as the train approaches, just where did he put that train ticket.
9576	Mairou, Naomi Dugong meadow, The	Trapdoor Press	2002	9780958098205	The tranquil seagrass meadow seems a safe place for gentle Dugong and his aquatic undersea friends to play until one day a trawler with its scoop net appears.
21242	Manivannan, Sharanya & Canzi, Nerina (ill) Ammuchi Puchi, The	Lantana Publishing	2016	9781911373025	Aditya and Anjali love listening to their grandmother's stories, especially the scary one about a ghost in the tree. The night their grandmother dies her stories lose their meaning until something happens that is more mysterious and magical than any story. Could their grandmother still be with them?
	Manning, Mick & Granstrom, Brita (ill) Fly on the wall series				Lots of fascinating information and annotated illustrations about everyday life. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
51466	Marchetta, Melina Gorgon in the gully, The	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143305613	Beyond the basketball courts and classrooms of St Raph's is a gully where everything disappears forever. Danny has heard stories about a creature that lives down there. So, he wonders why he's volunteered to face the Gorgon when he's been petrified of everything all his life. He knows he can't do it alone.
6052	Marin, Gabiann & Grantford, Jacqui True person, A	New Frontier Publishing	2007	9781921042195	Zallah and her mother escape from their war-torn country. On arrival in Australia are placed in a detention centre. Zallah struggles with the reasons she is placed in this situation.
120062	Mark, Jan Strat and Chatto	Walker Books	2008	9781406313451	Chatto is a cat with a mouse problem. Strat is a rat with a house problem. But, with friends in places high and low, and a devious plan, Strat has the solution to both these problems. All he needs are a few bats, cockroaches, silverfish and a toad.
587867	Mars, Charlotte & Newell, Maya & Skattebol-James, Gus & Jellett, Tom (ill) Wrestle!	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2019	9781760296810	I love wrestling. When I grow up, I want to be just like my wrestling heroes: big and tough, with really huge muscles. The only problem is, my mums don't like fighting...

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8508	Marsden, John & Rippon, Sally Millie	Pan MacMillan	2002	9780732911294	Millie was always so good, or was she? Millie eats all her vegetables and puts away her toys, or does she? She's always kind to her baby brother, or is she? But no matter what Millie does, her parents still love her.
1539	Martin, Carol Ann & Dawson, Janine (ill) Dulcie and Dud and the really cool club	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781862915121	When stuck-up Portia Pratt starts a club and doesn't invite Dulcie and Doug to join, they decide to start one of their own. But, sometimes, trying to do really cool things can backfire.
87422	Martin, Carol Ann & Watson, Judy (ill) Tansy Magill	Puffin Australia	2012	9780143306399	One summer morning, Tansy Magill with the wild red hair visits her secret garden. There, she gets a big surprise and, now, she has a mystery to solve.
3338	Martin, Carol Ann (aka Professor Walter Loder-Bull) Brief history of the island of Dipsquittie, A	Omnibus Books	2008	9781862917620	A cautionary tale set on an imaginary island with monsters, heroes and interesting characters and events. What the islanders do to each other when they declare war on each other, involving custard and Christmas puddings among other things is one thing, but, once the real enemy is let loose, ordinary people do extraordinary things.
17559	Martin, Marc River, A	Penguin Books Australia	2015	9780670077441	There is a river outside my window. I can see it stretching in both directions. Follow an imaginary journey from the city to the sea.
7814	Marwood, Lorraine & Bell, Jocelyn (ill) Chantelle's cloak	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143306382	When Mum's new baby is born, Chantelle doesn't want to be a big sister. All she wants is a special, magical cloak so she can make herself invisible.
13041	Mason, Paul Sporting hero	A & C Black	2010	9781408126943	The ancient Greek Olympic Games were a little different to those of today. Find out why people took part, who was allowed to participate or attend, what activities there were and how hard it was. As the athletes were all naked, the illustrations are in the style of Ancient Greek pottery, or sculptures, however the male torso is shown.
4269	Mason, Prue & Mason, Kerry & Jellet, Tom (ill) Amazing Australians in their flying machines	Walker Books	2017	9781922244635	Amazing Australians in Their Flying Machines tells the stories of ten brave Australians who changed the face of aviation forever. These include Charles Kingsford Smith, John Flynn and Nancy Bird- the youngest licensed woman pilot. Up until these pioneers changed aviation in Australia, it could take days, weeks, or months, for everyday Australians to get to their destination in the early 20th Century.
33240	Mathieu, B & Rambion, M & Debat, A (ill); Saker, J (adapt) Sport	Gecko Press	2011	9781877467769	A book for sports lovers. Everything from the origin of the Olympics and the history of rugby, football and tennis, to the health benefits of sport, from politics and doping to sports around the world, to playing for fun or as a professional. Also includes information about sporting careers, useful websites, sports vocabulary and lots more.
55095	Matter, Maritgen & Jutte, Jan (ill) Sheep with boots	Gecko Press	2009	9781877467424	A hungry Wolf tricks Sheep into accompanying him on an adventure. Sheep has no idea what's really going on and he isn't the slightest bit afraid. Finally, Sheep thinks he has found a friend. But, remember, a wolf is a wolf and there is Sheep.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
24676	Matthews, Cecily & Vane, Mitch (ill) Oom pah pah	ABC Books	2007	9780733320682	Rosie is thrilled when she is chosen to play in the school band. When she selects the tuba, Rosie realises she has a large problem. She has to work out how she can get the tuba home to practise and then back to school each week for band rehearsals. A long-forgotten item solves the problem.
8990	Matthews, Penny & Jellett, Tom (ill) Something about water	Scholastic Australia	2009	9781862916715	A humorous and informative book about the importance of water in our lives. Find out about the water cycle and the part you can play in helping the planet by recycling. Small things can make a big difference.
9579	Matthews, Penny & McLean, Andrew Year on our farm, A	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781862914414	A farm provides the perfect backdrop for the cycle of seasons in Australia. This picture book takes readers through a month by month description of activities and changes on a family farm.
7918	Matthews, Penny & McLean, Andrew (ill) Crusher Kevin	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305637	Charlie can't wait until his new house is finished being built. Then, his parents have said he can have a dog. Charlie imagines all sorts of dogs and names but he is surprised with the dog he eventually owns.
6422	Mattingley, Christobel Ginger	Penguin	1997	9780140387896	Hugo and Harriet love all their pets. But for Hugo, his rabbit, Ginger, is the best pet he's ever had. When Hugo returns from his holiday he has a very hard lesson to learn about life.
2286	Mattingley, Christobel & Johnson, Michael (ill) Hurry up, Alice	Puffin Australia	2005	9780141301563	Alice is a dreamer. Everyone is always hurrying her along but, one day, she comes first by being last.
1699	Mattingley, Christobel & Smith, Craig (ill) First friend	Penguin	2000	9780141308944	When Kerry gets lost in the labyrinth of corridors on her first day at the new school, a big black dog comes to the rescue. This dog becomes her first friend, helping her to overcome feelings of loneliness and confusion.
3557	Mattingley, Christobel & Spudvilas, Anne Race, The	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781863882255	Greg encounters many problems because his impaired sense of hearing can prevent him from succeeding at certain tasks that require being able to hear well.
9524	Mattingley, Christobel & Wilson, Mark (ill) Daniel's secret	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781863885348	Daniel has found an Aboriginal carving on the cliff face. He wants to share his secret but, as the youngest member of a busy family, he can't persuade anyone to accompany him.
18373	Mayo, Margaret (reteller) & Young, Selina (ill) First fairy tales	Orchard Books	2004	9781843624004	The retelling of eight popular fairy tales, with colourful illustrations, including Jack and the Beanstalk, The Princess and the Pea, Snow White and the Seven Dwarves and Puss in Boots to name just a few.
9418	McAllister, Peter Dracula tooth	Puffin Australia	2003	9780143300403	Ryan likes being called Dracula Tooth especially if it means he can protect himself against the school bully. He likes it, that is, until he gets a late-night visit from Fangface and his gang.
2383	McCall Smith, Alexander Joke machine. The	Bloomsbury	2006	9780747580508	Jeffrey works in a junk shop on Saturdays. He finds a mysterious machine which, when he figures out how to make it work, turns out to be an hilarious joke-producing machine.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
568872	McCall Smith, Alexander & Hindley, Kate Max Champion and the great race car robbery	Bloomsbury	2018	9781408886137	Max lives with his mum and his grandfather, Gus. Once upon a time, Gus had a thriving business, designing and making cars, but nasty Adolphus Grabber robbed him of his business, his designs, and his beloved car, Arabella. Driven by love and a sense of fairness, Max sets out to prove, to himself and to his grandfather, that cheats never prosper.
22318	McCall Smith, Alexander & McIntosh, Iain (ill) Precious and the monkeys	Polygon	2011	9781846972041	Well before Precious Ramotswe founded her famous Number One Ladies Detective Agency, she was already solving mysteries as an eight year old. Here, young Precious finds out just who has been stealing her schoolfriends' snacks and we see how, and why, she became a crafty and intuitive private investigator.
3936	McCall Smith, Alexander & McIntosh, Iain (ill) Sands of shark island, The: A school ship tobermory adventure	Birlinn Ltd	2016	9781780273945	After successfully thwarting a dastardly plan to steal rare marine animals, from the sea around the Scottish island of Mull, Ben and Fee MacTavish feel they can relax and continue learning all about nautical life on board School Ship Tobermory. But it is not long before their everyday routine is interrupted by an extraordinary event. Ben, Fee, their fellow students and the crew of the Tobermory find themselves embroiled in another adventure that leads them thousands of miles from Mull to a small island in the Caribbean, where they learn extraordinary details about Captain Macbeth's past and come face to face with modern-day pirates.
6945	McCall Smith, Alexander & McIntosh, Iain (ill) School ship Tobermory	Birlinn Ltd	2015	9781780273334	Twins, Ben and Fee MacTavish, are off to boarding school while their marine researcher parents explore the seas in their small submarine. But, it's not a traditional boarding school, it's a training sailing ship off the coast of Scotland. Like all schools, there are rules to learn, friends to make and bullies to avoid. Even in such small confines, mystery and intrigue find a place with a stowaway, a suspect film crew and rare animal trading.
6094	McCartney, Tania Australia illustrated	EK Books	2018	9781925335880	This is a small slice of Australia as you've never seen it before. Spend time looking and find out what makes Australia so great.
12904	McCartney, Tania & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Australian kids through the years	National Library of Australia	2015	9780642278593	Many thousands of years ago, the first people arrived in Australia and made this land their home. When Europeans arrived in the late 1700s, things changed forever. Now, Australia is home to children of many cultures and backgrounds, whose lives have changed over time. Enjoy spotting what has stayed the same and what is different in clothing, housing, activities, food and games.
18419	McCaughrean, Geraldine Mo	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2005	9780340911099	Mo is no ordinary mobile phone. She can't do what she should but she can tell the future and there's danger ahead. Mo is on the run from an alien planet. When Shane offers to mind her while she's on Earth, he gets more than he bargained for.
9394	McCaughrean, Geraldine (ed) & Clark, Emma Chichester (ill) Orchard book of Greek myths, The	Orchard Books	1992	9781852133733	Lively retellings of sixteen famous myths for young readers.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
17514	McCleary, Stacey & Rippin, Sally (ill) What makes me me	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734408020	Aliko watches a caterpillar on the windowsill going through metamorphoses until it becomes a butterfly. It makes Aliko realise that life's struggles are worthwhile because they can produce something beautiful in the end.
7789	McCombie, Karen My (most excellent) pet project	Walker Books	2008	9781406302875	Indie Kidd is potty about pets and her school project is crawling with them. Pore over these crazy pages for Indie's animal advice and pet stories. There are freaky facts, too, such as alligators having a food radar in their cheeks and a group of hippos being known as a bloat.
552	McCormick, Peter Dodds (comp) Advance Australia fair	HarperCollins Australia	2002	9780207185991	Classic Australian artworks add depth to the words of Advance Australia Fair. The first two verses are beautifully presented.
	McDonald, Megan & Reynolds, Peter H (ill) Stink series				Humorous series about Stink, who is the shortest in his family and the shortest in Class 2D. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
1733	McDonald, Megan & Reynolds, Peter H. (Ill) Judy Moody & Stink: the holly joliday		2008	9780763641139	Judy Moody is making a list and checking it twice, but all her brother, Stink, wants this year is snow. It has not snowed on Christmas in Virginia in more than a hundred years, however, so what are the chances that that will change? Enter the new mailman, Mr. Jack Frost, who not only looks like a jolly old elf but also seems to know a lot about weather patterns, has a fondness for the cold, and works loooooong hours during the holiday season. Plus it is the best time of the year, when strange packages and lots of surprises are swirling around, so it might be possible that Stink might get his wish?
581455	McFarlane, Susannah Fairytale for feisty girls	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760523541	Feisty typically describes one who is relatively small, lively, determined and courageous. Girls can rescue themselves - just watch Rapunzel, Little Red Riding Hood, Cinderella and Thumbelina use their talents and brains to problem-solve their way out of some tricky situations.
21142	McGee, Karen Australia's most deadly	Australian Geographic Education	2014	9781742455877	When it comes to deadly animals, Australia hits the jackpot. You might be surprised to discover that there are three creatures whose danger factor is higher than sharks or the funnel-web spider. The animals have been given a deadly factor out of ten and the higher the score, the more deadly the animal.
567915	McGough, Roger Happy poems	Pan MacMillan	2018	9781509871377	Elma Mitchell warns that poems should come with government warnings because words can seriously affect your heart. This is a collection of poems to make you happy. Poems that can be read aloud. Poems to be read silently. Poems to share with others. Poems to discover the world and joy others feel too. These poems have been collected and compiled by Roger McGough and feature famous writers from the past and new poets waiting for you to discover. From William Blake to A F Harrod.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4604	McKay, Sandy & Paul, Ruth (ill) Mr Tripp smells a rat	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2011	9781921529061	Lily's teacher, Mr Tripp, says everyone is good at something. Lily can hold her breath for ages. Jessie can do a cartwheel with one hand and Jamie is good at drawing frogs. Mr Tripp is good at two things. He can tell really good jokes and he has a clever nose. But, when Ricky Rider's pet rat escapes from its cage, Mr Tripp must be brave and sniff it out.
5423	McKean, Megan Hello, Sydney	Thames and Hudson (Australia) Pty Ltd	2016	9780500500767	Explore 15 of Sydney's most iconic locations with the help of six cheeky seagulls on this look-and-find adventure. From Taronga Zoo to Bondi Beach, there are delightful quirks of the city to spot on each page as well as fun facts to discover.
5585	McKee, David Two monsters	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708316	Two monsters live on either side of a mountain. Sometimes, they talk through the hole in the mountain but they never see each other. One evening, they get into a silly argument about whether day is departing or night is arriving, and this escalates into a rock throwing fight, which eventually destroys the mountain. The monsters finally get to see each other, with surprising results.
5267	McKimmie, Chris Lara of Newtown	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2015	9781760112325	When Misty's elderly owner can no longer look after her, she is taken to a cat shelter to, hopefully, find a new, loving home. Taken as a Christmas present for two children and renamed Nigella, Misty's wish seems to have been granted but an unfortunate incident with a budgie means another, new home must be found.
11996	McKimmie, Chris Maisie Moo and Invisible Lucy	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2007	9781741751345	Maisie's Dad is a truck driver and Maisie and her invisible friend, Lucy, wait patiently for Dad's return and his amazing stories. Maisie likes her dog and sleeping in. She helps her mother in their shop but doesn't like being an angel. When it seems that Dad and Christmas will never come, and Mum banishes Lucy, Maisie hides in her bedroom.
25763	McKimmie, Chris Scarlett and the scratchy moon	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781743315156	Scarlett can't sleep again. The moon is scratching the sky, and she's counting sheep called Daddy Neema, Mummy Neema and Baby Neema. Scarlett is also sad because her pet dogs, Holly and Sparky, have died. But then a surprise comes to the door and the world seems new again.
6221	McKimmie, Chris Special Kev	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2008	9781741755503	Kev is so special, his mum planted red roses and rolled out the red carpet when he was born. He is the only one of his eleventy million cousins with red hair and freckles. When his favourite cousin goes away, Kev is lonely and hasn't a friend who plays football. When Kev joins up with Nicky Bathgate to play Ned Kelly, things start to go wrong.
6898	McKinlay, Helen & Smith, Craig (ill) Grandma's week off	ABC Books	2003	9780733312120	Grandma wakes up one Monday morning and decides to do something more exciting than make marmalade. An incredible week of adventure follows, culminating in a trip to the moon.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
6977	McKinlay, Meg Bella and the wandering house	Fremantle Press	2015	9781925162301	One morning, Bella is very surprised to discover her house has moved in the night. Not a lot, just a little and, every time it stops, it's near water. Initially, her parents are too busy to notice until they wake up to find their house on the banks of a lake. Night after night, the house moves and the family wakes to a new location. Bella must try to solve the mystery.
50221	McKinlay, Meg & Rudge, Leila (ill) Definitely no ducks	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2013	9781921977855	Max, the class duck, is in trouble. The Antarctica display has been totally destroyed. Ripped. Torn. Chewed. And everyone knows Max is to blame. Or is he. Abby and Noah are determined to uncover the truth. If they can't, they will have to say goodbye to Max forever.
8357	McKinlay, Meg & Rudge, Leila (ill) Duck for a day	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2010	9781921529283	Abby's class has a duck named Max who waddles and quacks and makes your feet all warm with his feathery breathing. A duck you might get to take home, just overnight, if you can make everything absolutely perfect. Abby can do it. She is sure she can. The problem is, everyone else wants to take Max home, too.
9435	McLaren, Chesley Zat cat, a haute couture tail	Scholastic Australia	2002	9780439273169	A scruffy stray cat finds his life changed when he disrupts a Paris fashion show and unwittingly creates a new style that makes him the rage of Paris.
41647	McMullin, Neridah & McLean, Andrew (ill) Fabish, the horse that saved a bushfire	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781925266863	Fabish was a handsome, grey racehorse who always tried his hardest. When he retired, Fabish took care of the flighty yearlings, showing them what was expected of a racehorse. One hot summer day, a wild wind blew up and Fabish smelled smoke. Fire was coming, fast. When the trainer opened the gate, Fabish and the yearlings galloped away. The fire raged through the night as the trainer battled to save the racehorses. The next morning, there were no signs of Fabish or the young horses. Based on a true story during the Black Saturday fires.
1669	McNaughton, Colin Aliens are coming, The	Walker Books	2008	9781406306453	They come from planets near and far, some big, some small, some quite bizarre. Moving at the speed of light and looking for a fight, the aliens are coming to Earth to conquer the human race.
9940	McNaughton, Colin Captain Abdul's pirate school	Walker Books	2005	9781844281381	Adventure story about Maisy Pickles who is sent to pirate school. At the school, she uncovers a sinister plot and uses her pirate skills to try to avoid disaster.
17492	McNaughton, Colin Jolly Roger and the pirates of Captain Abdul	Walker Books	2005	9781844286010	Roger is kidnapped by pirates and is very happy about it. The pirates leave the boat to pay Roger's mum an unfriendly visit and when they don't return, it's up to Roger to rescue the pirates from his mum.
18442	McNaughton, Colin & Kitamura, Satoshi (ill) Once upon an ordinary school day	Andersen Press Ltd	2006	9781842704691	It was an ordinary morning when the ordinary boy woke up for his ordinary journey to school. But, then Mr Gee bounced into the classroom and everything changed. The dull, grey world had been transformed into one of colour and excitement.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
17309	McPhail, David No	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781847801203	A little boy sets out to deliver a letter, witnessing acts of war on the way. But, when he encounters a bully by the post-box, he decides that enough is enough .
1975	McRae, Tom & Ward, Nick (ill) Baby pie	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708248	When three little trolls, Oink, Boink and Moink, go out hunting for a baby for their baby pie, they are in for a big surprise.
	Meadows, Graham & Vial, Claire Longman world of amphibians and reptiles series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Meadows, Graham & Vial, Claire Longman world of animals series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Meadows, Graham & Vial, Claire Longman world of invertebrates series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
7586	Mears, Gillian & Dabarera, Dinalie (ill) Cat with the coloured tail, The	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2015	9781922077400	Mr Hooper and The Cat with the Coloured Tail travel through the countryside in their ice-cream van. They enjoy looking for heart shapes, and making people happy with their delicious moon-creams. But, a dark feeling is following the cat. Something is wrong. When the ice-cream van enters the forest, Mr Hooper and the cat realise the heart of the world is in danger. They must try and save it.
5777	Medina, Melissa & Colting, Fredrik & Chen, Eszter (ill) What I can learn from the incredible and fantastic life of Oprah Winfrey	Moppet Books	2017	9780997714586	Oprah Winfrey has inspired millions of people around the world. This illustrated biography about the fantastic life of the Queen of Media, shows a new generation that they can do anything they put their minds to. This new series of illustrated biographies highlights contemporary innovators, leaders and visionaries in order to motivate and inspire the leaders of tomorrow .
11389	Meeks, Arone Raymond Sisi and the cassowary	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865045252	Sisi slips away from her mother and sisters to catch a tortoise in the waterhole. She surfaces from a deep dive and realises she is lost. A boy offers to help, then disappears. It is both mysterious and worrying for Sisi who is not sure she'll get back.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
29447	Meredith, Courtney Sina & Clarkson, Giselle (ill) Secret world of butterflies	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760633608	Butterflies are beautiful but they have some very off habits - welcome to their secret world. Did you know that butterflies taste with their feet, do a dark-red poo when they come out of their chrysalises and that some drink the tears of crocodiles?
35641	Metzenthén, David & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) Squidnapped	Puffin Australia	2010	9780143304777	When Holly finds a baby squid at the beach, she calls him Mr Googly Eyes and keeps him in a bucket with other things she has collected from the sea. Holly decides that he will be the star of her Travelling Creatures Show. But, when it's time to leave, Holly begins to think about Mr Googly's home.
46866	Metzenthén, David & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) Winning the World Cup	Puffin Australia	2007	9780143302780	After school, Marco and his neighbourhood friends, who have all come to Australia from different countries, play the World Cup in the local paddock. Henry, the new boy from Kenya, is too sad to play while his sister is in hospital, but he amazes the children with his knowledge of cows and, when his sister is better, with his ball skills.
1765	Metzenthén, David & Gouldthorpe, Peter (ill) Fort Island	Puffin Australia	1999	9780141301426	While on a beach holiday, Patrick is delighted when Lou, the girl next door, teaches him to sail. When Lou's brother, stranded on an island, suffers a bad asthma attack, Lou and Patrick must risk sailing in bad weather to save him.
3698	Metzenthén, David & Hobbs, Leigh (ill) Hide that horse	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143304494	Hiding a horse, even a very small one, isn't easy. Tim and Mr Conroy have to use all their wits to keep little Percy from being caught by horse-hating Ranger Dooley.
71660	Metzenthén, David & Sheehan, Peter (ill) Roller coaster	Puffin Australia	2005	9780143301769	It's Matt's first time ever at the Fun Park. He loves all the rides except for the roller coaster, it scares him. He tells the family that he's saving it until the last. Thanks to Dad, he might just have a go.
15358	Metzenthén, David & Sheehan, Peter (ill) Spider	Penguin	2004	9780143300991	A hairy, scary, creepy huntsman spider is in Min's bedroom.
4536	Metzenthén, David & Watson, Judy (ill) Only pony, The	Penguin	2008	9780143303114	Bessie's father has strict rules on what can and can't be done and riding a pony is a definite can't. However, Bessie finds a way to fulfil her dream and change her father a little in the process.
2829	Mewburn, Kyle Duck's stuck	Scholastic New Zealand	2008	9781869438265	Greedy duck sticks his head where he shouldn't and it gets stuck. Now his only hope is that rat can get him out. A cautionary tale.
5485	Mewburn, Kyle & Blackwood, Freya (ill) No room for a mouse	Scholastic Australia	2007	9781865046600	Christopher's mother is so busy working for the pigeon post that she doesn't notice when he invites an amazing variety of people to share their enormous house. There's Mrs Fizzletum, Maestro Bambonium and his Grand Pandemonium, and Ringmaster Fergus and the Sawdust Circus. Soon the house begins to feel small, so small that Christopher's mouse, Sneaky, can't even find a spot.
32504	Mewburn, Kyle & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Slowcoach turtle	Little Hare Books	2010	9781921541230	Tilda is lonely so decides she wants a pet. When Pop Hooper offers her Hoodini, the monkey, Tilda is delighted. But, Hoodini runs away and Pop asks Tilda to take care of Pickle, the turtle, overnight while he retrieves the monkey. This slow-moving pet isn't exactly what Tilda had in mind.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5837	Mia, Tjalaminu & Lister, Jessica & Kickett-Tucker, Cheryl & Tucker, Jayon Bush and beyond: stories from country	Fremantle Press	2018	9781925591132	Grandparents are special. In these four short stories from Western Australia, four Aboriginal Australian writers have crafted stories featuring grandparents with their families. Fun, adventurous tales, featuring Noonga and Wongutha words, illustrations and local knowledge.
4446	Michaels, Anne & Block, Emma (ill) Adventures of Miss Petitfour, The	Bloomsbury	2015	9781408868041	Miss Petitfour enjoys having adventures that are just the right size. She's an expert at baking and eating fancy iced cakes, and her favourite mode of travel is par avion. On windy days, she takes her sixteen cats out for an airing. Join Miss Petitfour and her equally eccentric felines on five magical outings.
21519	Miesen, Christina Amazing Fleadini, The	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305866	The Flea Circus is the best show that Matt has ever seen. He is really excited when the circus superstar, the Amazing Fleadini, wants to stay at his place. But, his guest isn't quite the fun that Matt expects him to be.
7319	Miesen, Christina Jamie Spy and the great cookie mystery	Penguin Books Australia	2010	9780143305149	Mrs Spy's freshly baked cookies have gone and only crumbs are left behind. Secret agent, Jamie, is on a mission to see who has eaten them all.
12622	Miesen, Christina Leeza van Breeza's best idea ever	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305996	When Miss Cherry tells everyone that their class project is to run a business, in pairs, Leeza is very excited and, immediately, she plans to pair up with her best friend, Teena Rafanella. But, to her horror, Leeza finds that she has to be business buddies with nerdy, hypochondriac Joolie.
66597	Miesen, Christina Leeza Van Breeza's nail-biting idea	Penguin	2008	9780143303220	Leeza van Breeza desperately wants to win a trophy for something. But, there's a problem, she isn't especially good at anything. When her mother asks her if she wants to win the world record for biting her nails, Leeza decides how she can get recognition. But, this idea gets her into all sorts of trouble.
4277	Miles, David & Hoopes, Natalie (ill) Book	Familius	2015	9781939629654	In a world dazzled by the latest gadgets and mesmerized by Internet videos, the humble book seems like the most ordinary thing that could be. And, perhaps it is, until you learn to look closer and closer and closer. Suddenly, you're in a world that only you can imagine.
10096	Millard, Glenda When the angels came	ABC Books	2003	9780733310560	When Will's grandpa has a stroke and can no longer live on his beloved farm, it seems as though nothing interests him except causing trouble or planning his escape from the nursing home. Will is desperate to cheer up his grandpa but doesn't know how.
15396	Millard, Glenda & Chapman, Gaye (ill) Heart of the tiger	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046181	A boy inherits a toy tiger who shares his experiences of a different world where there were trees. The boy comes to experience a new and vibrant world and learns about destruction of environments, aging, wisdom and new beginnings.
8587	Millard, Glenda & Cool, Rebecca (ill) Isabella's Garden	Walker Books	2009	9781921150333	From little things big things grow - look what happens to Isabella's garden with just the planting of one seed.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
11511	Millard, Glenda & Mullins, Patricia (ill) Lightning Jack	Scholastic Australia	2012	9781741693911	At the muster in the park, Sam Tully eyed the brumbies. As they galloped by, he saw one that stood apart. A stallion, black as midnight, with a jagged blaze on his brow. Lightning Jack is a gallant horse, a midnight horse, a horse in every dream.
9014	Millard, Glenda & White, Annie (ill) Mbobbo tree, The	Scholastic Australia	2009	9781741693515	In the cleft of a rock, on the crest of a hill, grows a tree that belongs to no-one and to everyone. When a little baby girl in a sling is found swinging in the branches, the villagers name her Tiranamba Adesimbo Mbobbo. They love her as their own but Tiranamba never speaks a word. When the life-saving tree is threatened, Tiranamba finds her voice.
12325	Miller, David Refugees	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2004	9780734406330	A small swamp past the edge of town is home to two wild blue-billed ducks. One day huge machines come to the swamp and out pours the swamp's precious water. The ducks become refugees.
640246	Miller, Tim & Stanton, Matt Fart monster and me: The class excursion	ABC Books	2019	9780733340215	Ben's class is off to the new space exhibit. The fart monster can't wait to show Ben where he comes from - Planet Let 'er Rip! When the two friends find an empty space shuttle, is this their chance to visit the fart monster's home?
567929	Miller, Tim & Stanton, Matt Fart monster and me: The crash landing	ABC Books	2018	9780733338922	Is it a bird? Is it a plane? Are those clouds shaped like bottoms?! Nothing exciting has ever happened in Ben Dugan's backyard. That is, until something crash-lands from the biggest and smelliest storm cloud in the sky! In one split second, Ben's life changes forever.
567926	Miller, Tim & Stanton, Matt Fart monster and me: The new school	ABC Books	2018	9780733338939	Stone Beach Primary is not ready for Ben Dugan and his new best friend. The teachers don't know what they're in for. The students don't know what they'll be smelling. Even Ben is unsure that he'll survive the first day.
640250	Miller, Tim & Stanton, Matt Fart monster and me: The birthday party	ABC Books	2019	9780733340208	Birthday parties should be fun, not smelly. Too bad the fart monster doesn't know that... Ben's been invited to a birthday party and the whole class is there, including the fart monster. There are plenty of party games and... a terrible smell. While everyone blames the dog, Ben knows it's not Turbo's fault ...
7706	Millett, Peter & Bowles, Trish Anzac puppy, The	Scholastic New Zealand	2014	9781775430971	Freda was the loyal, good-luck mascot of a brave young soldier, battling explosions on the Western Front.
13787	Milligan, Spike Silly verse for kids	Puffin UK	1968	9780140303315	One of many Milligan classics, rich with his zany sense of humour and illustrated with his own quirky art.
3103	Milne, Christopher Naughty nine and the mystery of Benito's treasure, The	Milne Books	1996	9780646288697	The naughty nine go in search of the treasure.
1795	Milne, Simon & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Dance teacher, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2013	9781743313312	When Isabelle arrives at Miss Sylvie's dance studio to become a ballerina, she is told to be prepared to work hard. As the other young dancers switch to hip hop or drop out, Isabelle continues to practice, aiming to become a prima ballerina.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1147	Milroy, Gladys & Milroy, Jill (ill) Eagle, crow and emu	Fremantle Press	2016	9781925163711	Three stories, mostly about about birds. Birds who can't fly and snakes who can. Mistakes to be made and problems to be solved. Great enemies and even greater friends.
1406	Milroy, Gladys & Morgan, Sally (ed) Great cold, The	Fremantle Press	2009	9781921361586	Moon and Sun are fighting over their position in the sky. The earth is in danger of experiencing a cold so intense, it will kill everything on earth. Magpie is torn. She knows there is a good chance she will perish if she doesn't seek shelter with the other animals. But, she can't abandon her nest and her egg.
618972	Milroy, Helen Wombat, Mudlark & other stories	Fremantle Press	2019	9781925815818	From a falling star to a lonely whale, an entertaining lizard to an enterprising penguin, these Indigenous stories are full of wonder, adventure and enduring friendships. Told in the style of traditional teaching stories, these animal tales take young readers on adventures of self-discovery and fulfillment.
17510	Mitchell, Sarah Kate Starry starry night	Pier 9	2010	9781741968194	When Jeffrey sees a falling star, he scampers out into the dark night in search of it. He's worried that the star may be a lost part of his imagination, tumbled to the ground and forever lost. When he finds the star, he discovers an empty shell, which he takes to stuff with poetry and pictures and secrets he hopes will rekindle the star. But as Jeffrey drifts off to sleep, something magical happens.
9498	Mitton, Jacqueline & Balit, Christina Kingdom of the sun: a book of the planets	Koala Books	2001	9780864613639	A colourful picture book that introduces the world of the planets with a useful facts section at the end of the book.
17026	Mitton, Tony & Robins, Arthur (ill) King Arthur and the mighty contest (Crazy Camelot capers)	Orchard Books	2004	9781841217147	A rhyming language book which portrays, in simple terms, the story of King Arthur.
832	Miyazaki, Hayao Ponyo	VIZ Media	2009	9781421530659	A modern adaptation of the little mermaid's story translated from the Japanese and beautifully illustrated by award winning animation director, Hayao Miyazaki. Sosuke, a young boy, lives high on a cliff overlooking the sea and rescues a little fish he calls Ponyo. Ponyo becomes a real girl and they are firm friends until her sorcerer father forces her to return to the sea. But, Sosuke's heart is pure and true and brave.
908	Moloney, James Blue hair day	Penguin	2000	9780141308258	Sonya and Margo's grandmother hated her grey hair, but she loved blue. Sonya and Margo want to solve gran's problem.
9416	Moloney, James Box of chicks, A	Penguin	2002	9780141313610	Mervyn is entranced by the chicks as soon as he sees them at school, but he had not realised how many problems a box of chicks could cause.
1347	Moloney, James David, the best model maker in the world	Penguin	2000	9780141307442	David was the best model maker in the world. But one day a strange man sends him a new challenge. He may be the best model maker but he still may not be able to build the strange ball in the picture.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Mongredien, Sue Kitten club series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
30756	Mongredien, Sue & McCafferty, Jan (ill) Oliver Moon's summer howliday	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2007	9780746077924	Mildew Cottage is perfect for Oliver Moon's summer holiday. It's cold, dark and, best of all, it's haunted. Oliver's parents aren't so happy. They're fed up with the spooky noises in the woods, so Oliver decides to go ghostbusting with his new friend, Wilf. But, Oliver begins to wonder if his hairy pal is all that he seems to be.
15383	Montano, Josie & Mackintosh, Michelle (ill) Who's wheelie the fastest	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734404923	A group of kids who live in the same street decide to have a Wheel Race to find out whose wheels are the fastest - a scooter, a skateboard, a bike or rollerblades.
17544	Montano, Josie & Ottley, Matt (ill) Little penguin: the life of Eudyptula Minor	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734407887	Eudyptula Minor is a little penguin, born with one tooth to parents who loved him. He stayed in their nest for ten weeks before he left home. We get to see how similar little penguin's daily habits are to human behaviour.
7296	Mook, Carol & Mooka, Laura (ill) Our pet pelican	Black Ink Press	2007	9781863340281	An adventure story about a family getting a new pet but there are hidden dangers. Based on an event that really happened during Carol and Laura's childhood in the Torres Strait Island community on Prince of Wales Island, near Thursday Island.
6010	Morcombe, Irene ABC of Australian animals	Working Title Press	2000	9781876288068	Organised alphabetically, the beautiful, full page photographs and short but excellent texts in this book provide a wealth of information about Australian animals.
9499	Morcombe, Irene ABC of Australian birds	Working Title Press	2000	9781876288129	Organised alphabetically, the beautiful, full page photographs and short but excellent texts in this book provide a wealth of information about Australian birds.
15165	Morecroft, Richard & Mackay, Alison & Lloyd-Diviny, Karen (ill) Zoo album	ABC Books	2004	9780733306006	A collection of stories and facts about actual animals living in zoos. Be informed about animals' personalities, behaviours and find out what their keepers say about them.
22429	Morgan, Anne & Eimann, Celine (ill) Sky dreamer, The	IP (Interactive Publications Pty Ltd)	2011	9781921479977	When Liam's sister dies, his world turns grey. He spends hours watching clouds crossing the wintry skies, hoping that Cassie is out there somewhere.
9500	Morgan, Sally Butterflies and other insects	Thameside Press	2001	9781930643420	The life span, mating behaviour, diet and self defence of butterflies and other insects, are revealed with amazing facts, relevant definitions and key terms.
9501	Morgan, Sally Ducks and other birds	Thameside Press	2001	9781930643444	The life span, mating behaviour, diet and self defence of ducks, and other birds, with amazing facts, relevant definitions and key terms included.
9502	Morgan, Sally Worms	Thameside Press	2001	9781930643130	Worms can be found almost everywhere and they are an important part of nature's food cycle. The book shows the lives of worms in detail, from eggs and larvae to fully grown adults.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9526	Morgan, Sally & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) Dan's grandpa	Fremantle Press	1996	9781863681599	Dan and his grandpa were the best of friends and shared many special times together. From his grandpa, Dan learnt about nature, the land and his Aboriginal culture. When grandpa dies, Dan misses him. Then grandpa's cocky disappears.
9525	Morgan, Sally & Bancroft, Bronwyn (ill) In your dreams	Fremantle Press	2003	9781863682015	Susie is searching for the meanings behind her dreams and Gran, in her wisdom, gently guides her in the right direction, emphasising the importance of Aboriginal kinship.
112070	Morgan, Sally & Culkin-Lawrence, Teresa (ill) Other side, The	National Museum of Australia Press	2007	9781876944568	Alex has a really embarrassing, tree-hugging grandfather that he does not want to be filmed next to by the national news crew. But Alex can learn a lot from Gramps about the rabbit proof fence and from his special friends in the Australian bush.
22487	Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, A & Kwaymullina, B & Kwaymullina, E & Hill, Adam (ill) Curly and the Fent	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2008	9781741662924	The Fent is an animal that can only be seen by Curly and his enemy, Billy Green, the bully next door. After the baby Fent, Pook, appears in Curly's cupboard in the middle of the night, he gets blamed at school and at home for the trouble caused by Pook's mischief. When Curly and Billy are used to lure the Fent into a trap, the rescue has surprising results.
1989	Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel Going bush with Grandpa	Scholastic Australia	2014	9781742990262	Pete and his Grandpa are heading off on a camping trip to prospect for gold. Maybe they will find enough gold so they can go on a big city holiday. But, first, Pete has to survive Grandpa's cooking.
13268	Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel Memory shed, The	Scholastic Australia	2015	9781742990347	Annie is helping Grandma clear out her old shed for a garage sale. There are many dusty old things, long forgotten and unused. But, they hold special memories for Grandma. And, it seems the shed has something to say and it wants Grandma and Annie to listen.
6878	Morgan, Sally & Kwaymullina, Ezekiel & Smith, Craig (ill) Flying high	Scholastic Australia	2015	9781742990705	Larni is going on a plane to visit her Gran up north. She is happy to be away from school because everyone there seems to be smarter than her. But, Granny shows Larni something she is really good at.
46159	Morgan, Sally & Ottley, Mathew Me and my dad	Little Hare Books	2010	9781921541810	A son hero worships his brave father and loves spending a day at the beach with him. But, sometimes even the bravest of the brave need a helping hand. Fabulous illustrations with interesting use of perspective.
34631	Morgan, Sally & Smith, Craig (ill) Born to sing	Scholastic Australia	2016	9781742991511	Maddie loves to sing and make up new songs. Her favourite is her humpback whale song, so she is very excited when her Mum and Grandma promise to take her to Shark Bay to see the whales. When they set off in their car and rattly old caravan, it looks like they might not get there at all. But, with some help along the way, Maddie's dream might still come true.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
31447	Morgan, Sally & Smith, Craig (ill) Dog emergency, The	Scholastic Australia	2016	9781742991351	When Dillon and his brother, Ryan, find a cattle dog in town that has hurt his leg, they decide to take him to the nursing station for first aid. They know Mum won't take him in because she is still upset about losing the family dog, Buster. The stray dog needs an operation and the boys try to earn the money to pay for it. When it looks as if they can claim him for themselves, the owner returns.
7962	Morgand, Virginie What do grown-ups do all day	Wide Eyed Editions	2016	9781847808097	If you've ever wondered what grown-ups do all day, this book will give you a fascinating insight into more than one hundred jobs, in fifteen diverse work places such as a farm, a hospital, a hotel, a gym and a school.
571294	Morley, Jedidah & Erasmus, Karen (ill) My super special granny	Empowering Resources	2017	9781925592047	Amelia Arbuckle and her family are moving away. Amelia is sad because they are moving away from Granny. Amelia visits her granny every day before moving and together they have amazing adventures and lots of laughs.
9457	Morpurgo, Michael Best mates: six favourite stories	HarperCollins Children's Books	2015	9780008118556	If you love animals and good stories, then you will really enjoy this book of short stories about dogs, cats, horses, dolphins and whales.
41509	Morpurgo, Michael Mudpuddle Farm: Pigs might fly	HarperCollins US	2017	9780007274635	Mudpuddle Farm is made up of many animals, each with their own personality. In the first of two stories, we meet Pintsize, a feisty and adventurous pig, who overhears his owner utter the words, and pigs might fly. Pintsize decides that he will take on this challenge to fly with hilarious results. The second story focuses on Jigger the sheep dog whose one day off is spent planning how to get to the small creatures hiding in the 'about to be mown' corn field, and how, somehow, they manage to outsmart him each year.
15367	Morpurgo, Michael & Foreman, Michael (ill) Dolphin boy	Andersen Press Ltd	2004	9781842703205	The fishing village is a poor and sad place until the day Jim rescues Smile, the dolphin. The friendships between the children, the fishermen and the dolphin lead to happier times for the whole village.
29222	Morpurgo, Michael & Foreman, Michael (ill) Fox and the ghost king, The	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2017	9780008215804	In a cosy den under a garden shed lives a family of foxes. They love to watch football (soccer) but their favourite team keeps losing and it seems like things will never look up. That is, until Daddy Fox finds the ghost of a king buried underneath a car park. A king who offers to grant him his greatest wish if he helps to set him free. For these football loving foxes, might everything be about to change?
1154	Morpurgo, Michael & Rayner, Shoo (ill) Cockadoodle-doo Mr Sultana	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2012	9780007489985	The Sultan is greedy and lazy and has no feelings for his subjects. Out hunting one day, one of his diamond buttons falls off his shirt and a poor woman's rooster finds it and wants to give it to the woman. However, the sultan's servants see and chase him, retrieving the diamond. The rooster embarks on a mission to get the diamond back for the poor woman.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
846	Morpurgo, Michael & Schauer, Loretta (ill) Beauty and the beast	HarperCollins Children's Books	2013	9780007513406	A timeless story celebrating the triumph of love and the message that true beauty comes from within.
9367	Morris, Jill Wombat who talked to the stars: the journal of a northern hairy-nosed wombat, The	Great Glider Productions	1997	9780947304287	The northern hairy-nosed wombat is one of Australia's most critically endangered species. There is thought to be only one colony of sixty-five animals left. This is the story of wombat number 104 in that colony.
2944	Morris, Julie D Most colourful frog in the world, The	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781865042343	A discontented, brown frog discovers the advantage of an unobtrusive skin colour in this appealing story about self-acceptance.
93684	Morrison, Yvonne & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Cocky who cried dingo, The	Little Hare Books	2010	9781921541421	Cocky is a cheeky trickster who loves nothing more than pulling pranks on the other birds. But, when Cocky's tricks get him into real trouble, he finally learns his lesson. An hilarious rhyming adaptation of The Boy Who Cried Wolf.
6887	Morrison, Yvonne & Niland, Kilmeny (ill) Aussie night before Christmas, An	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865046532	Christmas in the middle of an Australian summer means Santa has to find new ways to deliver his presents.
72328	Morrison, Yvonne & Pike, Michelle (ill) Brucie saves Christmas	Scholastic Australia	2009	9781741692266	Brucie, the joey kangaroo, loves reading books and doing science reports. When a catastrophe occurs that will prevent Santa from delivering the presents, Brucie must use all his smarts to help Santa fly the ute on Christmas Eve.
4442	Mosel, Arlene Tikki Tikki Tembo	Henry Holt & Co	1989	9780805011661	A retelling of the Chinese folk tale about a boy who falls down a well and nearly drowns because his brother struggles with his tongue-twister name. It has become a children's classic.
81769	Moss, Kerry & Rolland, John (ill) Speech day jitters	Southern Community Welfare, NSW	2010	9780980504729	Dan is terrified about giving a speech in front of his class. But, Dan learns some tricks to outsmart Mr Jitters when his speech day arrives.
85889	Moss, Miriam & Kennaway, Adrienne (ill) This is the mountain	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781845079840	Discover Mt Kilimanjaro in East Africa and the significance it has for the wildlife that lives within its shadow, on its slopes and high on its peak.
52510	Moss, Miriam & Kennaway, Adrienne (ill) This is the reef	Walker Books	2008	9781845076597	The Great Barrier Reef's environs and inhabitants, and the delicate relationship between the two, are explored in this unusual ecosystem. A prose poem with vibrant illustrations provides a glimpse into an unseen, underwater world.
5137	Motum, Markus Curiosity: The story of a mars rover	Walker Books	2017	9781406374681	Meet Curiosity, a Mars rover that has rolled across the deserts of the red planet searching for clues to one of science's greatest mysteries: has there ever been life on Mars? Discover the story behind the most ambitious Mars mission yet with Curiosity herself as your guide. Through stunning art and fascinating diagrams, the rover takes us on a journey from the laboratory to Mars, showing just how far human curiosity has led us, and how much further it might take us still...

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1442	Mullins, Patricia Dinosaur encore	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865048031	A simple, flip book that has lots of interesting dinosaur facts for you to test yourself. Perhaps you know which dinosaur was smaller than a Dalmatian dog or most like the modern day ostrich but, if you don't, you can find out by reading this book. Panoramic pictures of collage artwork add to the joy of learning more about the shape and size of dinosaurs.
9568	Mullins, Patricia One horse waiting for me	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781865046327	Rhyming text describes different groups of horses both real, toy and imaginary, in this counting book for horse enthusiasts. The pictures are beautiful tissue paper collages.
9551	Munsch, Robert & Martchenko, Michael (ill) Paper bag princess, The	Scholastic UK	2008	9781865049212	Princess Elizabeth has it all, including the handsome prince and the fairytale ending, until a dragon comes to spoil it. This strong and independent girl is the real hero of the story.
5665	Murphy, Jill Dear hound	Puffin Australia	2010	9780141323459	Alfie the deerhound is a large, grey puppy. He loves his owner, Charlie, and cheese, and he's very good at digging holes. But poor Alfie has got lost. He's scared of thunderstorms and being hungry and never seeing Charlie again. Meanwhile, Charlie and his mother are desperately trying to find Alfie, putting up posters and searching the area.
7299	Murphy, Jill Five minutes peace	Putnam	1986	9780399213540	All Mrs Large wants is five minutes of peace, but chaos follows her all the way from the kitchen to the bath and back again.
	Murphy, Jill Worst witch series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
4810	Murphy, Sally Looking up	Fremantle Press	2017	9781925164572	Pete is hoping for a telescope. There's nothing he wants more for his birthday. But when the mysterious card arrives in the mail, what Pete wants is turned totally upside down.
2483	Murphy, Sally & Evans, Gabriel (ill) Roses are blue	Walker Books	2014	9781922244376	Amber Rose and her family are dealing with a terrible family tragedy. Amber has a new school, new friends and a new mum to get used. She wants her old mum back.
	Murphy, Sally & Hulme, Celeste (ill) Sage Cookson series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
112261	Murray, Kirsty & Bray, Peter (ill) Penny to remember, A	National Museum of Australia Press	2007	9781876944537	George is transported to seven years' hard labour in Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania) for stealing. He leaves a love token with his sister Hannah, hoping she will never forget him. Across the world from each other, it seems they will never be reunited.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
46001	Murray, Kirsty & Culkin-Lawrence, Teresa (ill) Red camel, The	National Museum of Australia Press	2008	9781876944698	This story is set in central Australia at the turn of the twentieth century. Ruby doesn't like working for the Wilsons. She wants to go back to Alice Springs to live with her mum and wonders if Idris, the Afghan boy who works with the camels, will help her to return home.
4063	Murray, Martine Henrietta and the perfect night	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760290245	Five year old Henrietta is full of questions, sometimes confident and assertive, sometimes not quite as much. With a new baby about to join the family Henrietta is worried about being a good big sister. When the time comes it is not at all as she expected. Starting school is also not as easy as she thought, but throughout Henrietta's positive go-getter spirit shines through.
15038	Murray, Martine Henrietta, there's no one better	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2004	9781741147186	Henrietta talks about her life, her family, her pets, her best friend and her imaginative play.
871	Murray, Neil Black fella white fella	One Day Hill Pty Ltd	2012	9780980794892	Black fella white fella doesn't matter what your colour - the message is clear, We are all brothers and sisters no matter where we are from in this world.
	Murrell, Belinda & Geddes, Serena (ill) Lulu Bell series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
14908	Musgrove, Marianne Worry Tree, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2007	9781741662313	Juliet's a worrywart and no wonder. Her little sister, her parents and her Nana are all behaving strangely, and her best friends are fighting over her. Juliet can't fit in any more worries. When she makes a special discovery behind the wallpaper in her new bedroom, Juliet realises she might just be able to solve some of life's big problems.
15042	Muth, Jon J Zen shorts	Scholastic Australia	2005	9780439339117	These Zen tales involve a poor man giving gifts to a robber, a farmer who realises there are silver linings to dark clouds and a monk who must learn to let go of his burdens.
15440	Naliboff, Jane & Hopkins, Jeff (ill) Only one club, The	Flashlight Press	2004	9780972922531	Jennifer finds she is the only one in her class who doesn't celebrate Christmas. She starts an Only One Club and soon finds there are lots of 'only ones' in her class, people who are special for all sorts of reasons.
	Nannestad, Katrina Red dirt diaries NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Nannestad, Katrina & Koji, Makoto (ill) Lottie Perkins series NEW 2019				Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series.
15342	Napurrurla, Molly Tasman & Nicholls, Christine (ed) Pangkarlangu and the lost child, The	Working Title Press	2002	9781876288273	When a small boy ignores his parents' advice, he becomes separated from them and meets a huge, wild-eyed, knotty-haired Pangkarlangu, a monster known to the Warlpiri people.
121898	Newgarden, Mark & Cash, Megan Montague Bow-wow bugs a bug	Harcourt Children's Books	2007	9780152058135	Bow-wow may look like an average terrier, one that will face down every foe. However, there is one foe that Bow-Wow finds not only annoying but unusual. Bow-wow experiences the full gamut of emotions in this surreal, visual adventure.
10418	Newman, John Tao	Walker Books	2011	9781406332605	Ever since Jo took his dad away, Tao feels like he's in the middle of a tug-of-war between his parents. But, he can't help hoping that they will get back together someday. It's Tao's birthday and he's turning ten. When the phone rings, Tao thinks it's just a wrong number from someone called Mimi. But, Tao's life is about to change, forever.
593637	Newsome, Richard Stella the unstoppable and the talent show fiasco	Affirm Press	2019	9781925712872	Who knew fire extinguisher foam was bad for guinea pigs? Stella found out the hard way and is now forced to enter the talent show as punishment. Can she get herself out of this predicament with the help of her crazy friends? Maybe her dog Defer will help her, maybe her crazy idea might just work.
534	Newton, Gina & Niland, Kilmeny (ill) Blossom possum: the sky is falling down-under	Scholastic Australia	2006	9781865047942	A retelling of Henny Penny, substituting Australian animals and the bush environment. The sky is falling and Blossom Possum gathers the bushland creatures to journey beyond the black stump in search of the Prime Minister.
4093	Nicholson, John Solo transport: trains	Omnibus Books	2001	9781862914070	Find out how a steam train works, what bogie wheels are and why there are so many different kinds of wagons and coaches.
41404	Nickerson, Julie & Dawson, Janine (ill) Pippa the perfect flowergirl	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305859	Pippa is really excited because she's going to be the flowergirl at her aunt's wedding. Pippa wants to be the best flowergirl ever and for everything to be perfectly perfect. But, a game of hide and seek almost ruins the day.
53343	Nickerson, Julie & Dawson, Janine (ill) Pippa's perfect ponytail	Puffin Australia	2009	9780143304012	Pippa is sure her birthday party will be perfect. She has the perfect cake and the perfect dress, and now all she needs is a perfect ponytail in her hair.
3152	Nilsson, Eleanor & Ogden, Betina No one	Puffin Australia	1999	9780141304120	Emma and her older sister, Charlotte, share the same birthday. They even want the same birthday present. But Emma and Charlotte are very different, and so are their new puppies.
13406	Nilsson, Ulf & Spee, Gitte (ill) Detective Gordon: Complicated case, A	Gecko Press	2016	9781776570652	There is something going on in the forest. The animals are troubled and unhappy. But, no one dares make a statement to the police. Detective Gordon and police assistant Buffy have a new case to investigate.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4725	Nilsson, Ulf & Spee, Gitte (ill) Detective Gordon: First case, The	Gecko Press	2015	9781927271506	Someone is stealing nuts from the forest and it's up to Detective Gordon to catch the thief. Unfortunately, solving this crime means standing in the snow for a long time. If only he had an assistant, someone small, fast, and clever, to help solve this terrible case. Then Detective Gordon would be able to go back to doing what he does best, thinking, eating cakes, drinking tea and stamping important papers.
5499	Nix, Garth Serena and the sea serpent	Puffin Australia	2000	9780141309408	Due to an accident with a computer, Serena Smith is a know-all. When a sea serpent starts wrecking ships, the town thinks the only way to stop it is to give it a child to eat. Serena volunteers, sure that she can sort out the problem.
6944	Norman, Lilith & Young, Noela (ill) Grandpa	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781876289249	Through Blake's eyes, Grandpa is revealed as a real pain in the neck. He took over Blake's room, left ash and tobacco everywhere and told boring stories. Grandpa was also really good at mending stuff and he could create wonders out of horseshoe nails.
2939	Norman, Mark Funny families	Black Dog Books	2015	9781922179975	If you think your family is funny, imagine being a baby alligator carried around in your mother's mouth. Or being a baby tiger shark and eating your brothers and sisters.
1304	Norman, Mark Funny homes	Black Dog Books	2014	9781922179982	Some animals live in funny places - prickly cactuses, dark caves, high treetops - strange places humans would not survive.
21919	Norman, Mark Koalas	Black Dog Books	2010	9781742031309	Koalas may look cute and cuddly but lots of things about them are strange. They have two thumbs per hand, they rarely need to drink water and can survive on poisonous leaves.
61405	Norman, Mark Poles apart: life at the ends of the Earth	Black Dog Books	2010	9781742031354	Despite the movies, polar bears and penguins will never meet in the wild. That's because they live on different poles. Find out about their homes at opposite ends of the Earth.
4463	Norman, Mark Dr Funny faces	Black Dog Books	2014	9781922179968	The faces of some animals may look funny to us, but their eyes, ears and noses are exactly what some animals need to survive.
84304	Norrington, Leonie & Huxley, Dee (ill) You and me: our place	Working Title Press	2007	9781876288792	Uncle Tobias is the fisherman Elder of an Aboriginal family. The story follows a typical day on the beach for the mob, collecting bush tucker and celebrating with family. Uncle Tobias tells stories of the original use of the Land, and remains almost oblivious to the many changes that the coming of Europeans made to this beach locale.
2455	Norsa, Sophie Lisa absolutely loves art	New Frontier Publishing	2014	9781925059045	Lisa's cat, Picasoo, gets lost within the paintings of an art gallery. Lisa traces his steps through the history of art, including Vincent van Gogh and Claude Monet.
21228	O'Connell, David & Powell, Claire (ill) Chocolate factory ghost, The	Bloomsbury	2018	9781408887066	Archie McBudge has just inherited a fortune, a huge house and a chocolate factory. But something suspicious is going on at the McBudge Confectionery Company. If Archie can't solve the mystery the factory will be shut down and his sweet fortune will be over.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
574	O'Connor, Jane & Hartland, Jessie Perfect puppy for me, The	Puffin USA	2005	9780142403358	A boy explores all the different types of dogs he knows that might be the perfect puppy for him. Some coarse language used in context.
	O'Connor, Jane & Preiss Glasser, Robin (ill) Fancy Nancy series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	O'Dowd, Annie Seadog adventure series, A				Illustrated chapter books about the adventures of Seadogs, fictional animals who live in coastal areas in Australia. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
28004	O'Loughlin, James & Martin, Matthew (ill) New kid, The: Unpopular me	Pan MacMillan	2018	9781760554255	No-one enjoys being the new kid at school and Sam is no different. He doesn't set out to be the uncool new kid and has plans to be the most popular kid in the school after moving from Adelaide to Canberra. This book is hilarious with tales of lonely losers, frog underpants, fireworks and bad boys.
641260	O'Loughlin, James & Martin, Matthew (ill) New kid, The: Very unpopular me	Pan MacMillan	2019	9781760554835	Sam finally got what he wanted - he is popular! He owns the school's most wanted marble! Then things start to go wrong. He gets a baby sister, somehow he ends up being the teacher's pet and his popularity drops faster than a tomato in a lift. How will he get it back and more importantly does he really want it?
20899	O'Malley, Kevin Great race, The	Bloomsbury	2011	9780802723574	Lever Lapin is a world famous runner, living a celebrity lifestyle. Nate Tortoise is a simple fellow, who just wants to eat in peace at his favourite restaurant. Fed up with Lever's bragging and the intrusion into his life, Nate is overheard muttering that he could beat Lever in a race. So, the challenge is on.
9527	O'Neill, Dave & Morris, Kiran (ill) Raised by Frank	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2002	9780734403575	Frank was a busy cat. After all, he had two kids to raise. You see their parents went away, thinking their Aunt was looking after the children, but their Aunt thought their Uncle was. Poor Frank.
7923	O'Neill, Richard & Quarmby, Katharine & Nelissen, Marieke (ill) Yokki and the Parno Gry	Child's Play International Ltd	2016	9781846439261	When a Traveller family experiences a run of bad luck, an imaginative boy called Yokki lifts their spirits with tales of a magical white horse. A traditional Romani tale.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
12743	O'Neill, Richard & Quarmby, Katharine & Tolson, Hannah (ill) Ossiri and the bala mengro	Child's Play International Ltd	2016	9781846439247	A traveller girl named Ossiri makes her own musical instrument from a willow branch and lots of recycled objects. Although she plays enthusiastically, it makes a terrible noise. Ignoring warnings not to wake the ogre in the hills, Ossiri climbs away from the camp to practise. Her playing awakens the ogre but his reaction is not what she expects.
9395	Oakley, Graham Church mice in action, The	Pan Macmillan London	1997	9780333493366	The Church Mice are involved in one of their madcap schemes to earn money by entering Sampson in cat shows. Unfortunately, Sampson gets kidnapped by a couple of criminals on a tandem bike and the mice have to go to his rescue.
9396	Oakley, Graham Church mice take a break, The	Hodder & Stoughton	2000	9780340727881	The church mice become stowaways but things go wrong when they find themselves stranded, alone, miles from home. The weather breaks and they almost give up hope of getting back until they find a fossil which holds the answer.
67324	Obama, Barack & Long, Loren (ill) Of thee I sing: a letter to my daughters	Knopf Publishing Group	2010	9780375835278	Prior to becoming the United States President, Barack Obama wrote a tribute to thirteen ground-breaking Americans and the ideals that shaped their nation. From the artistry of Georgia O'Keeffe, to the courage of Jackie Robinson, to the patriotism of George Washington, President Obama sees the traits of these heroes within his own children, and within all of America's children.
	Odgers, Darrel & Sally & Dawson, Janine (ill) Jack Russell, dog detective series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
5097	Odgers, Sally Sleepless in space	Koala Books	2002	9780864614186	As a result of Jed's grandad inventing the Starspinner Drive for spaceships, Jed finds himself on the way to the distant planet, Serendipity. Jed is supposed to sleep for a year. But one day, he wakes to find space pirates have taken over the ship.
9608	Odgers, Sally & Stanley, David (ill) Ringmaster, The	Koala Books	2000	9780864612304	The Galliano girl had always wanted to be in the circus like her dad. Convincing the principal and the other children, like 'the dancing daydream', to take her seriously and the pain of arthritis, are large obstacles to overcome.
6225	Odgers, Sally & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Pearl the flying unicorn	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742997322	Pearl, Olive and Tweet are on the hunt for glitter feathers! But they've blown all the way over to Gull Island. They use Olive's ogre-boat to reach the island, but rowing quickly behind them are three mean and stinky pirate gobble-uns! Can Pearl use her magic to save her friends in time?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
638762	Odgers, Sally & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Pearl the happy unicorn	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760664275	Pearl, Olive and Tweet go to a festival for ogres called Ogrefest! Pearl and Tweet dress up and have so much fun eating, singing and dancing... until a group of smelly gobble-uns crash the festival! Is the whole day ruined? Or can Pearl and her friends save Ogrefest?
569202	Odgers, Sally & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Pearl the magical unicorn	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742993133	Meet Pearl. She is a magical unicorn. But Pearl doesn't quite know how to use her magic. With the help of her friends, Tweet and Olive, can Pearl believe in her magical self? And what happens when Pearl and her friends stumble upon three naughty, stinky gobble-uns!?
6775	Odgers, Sally & Thomas, Adele K (ill) Pearl the proper unicorn	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760661854	Pearl, Olive and Tweet meet another unicorn! His name is Prince Percy and he is positively perfect in every way! But when mean, smelly gobble-uns take over the pond, can Prince Percy's perfect magic help them? Or will Pearl's magic be just what they need?
12771	Oktober, Tricia Wetlands	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2000	9780733611971	In the tropical north of Australia, magpie geese gather round a billabong. The land is dusty, the rivers have shrunk and the dry months drag on. At last the sky darkens and lightning and thunder appear, the much-needed rains begin.
2984	Oliver, Jo Dreaming tree, The	New Frontier Publishing	2016	9781925059489	Through free-verse and rhyming poems, celebrate the joy and freedom of being a child in the Australian landscape.
38147	Oliver, Jo Pilgrim	New Frontier Publishing	2008	9781921042850	Pilgrim is the name of a boat, built by the narrator's great-grandfather. The narrator, a small boy, tells the reader about his first journey to sea. He and his father rise early and make their preparations for the fishing trip.
16832	Oliver, Jo Tatiara	New Frontier Publishing	2010	9781921042225	In a sheltered bay, a girl and a seal become friends and, in time, healing comes to each of them.
1518	Oliver, Narelle Fox and fine feathers	Omnibus Books	2009	9781862918061	The various birds of the forest floor, Lyrebird, Coucal, Pitta and Nightjar, have very different feather colours and sounds but they look out for danger and warn each other. When a hungry fox comes looking for food, only plain, dull Nightjar is watching.
9569	Oliver, Narelle Hunt, The	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	1997	9780850917079	At twilight, the mother tawny frogmouth owl goes hunting, looking for food for her chicks. Each tasty morsel she spies seems to disappear. A moth looks like the tree bark, a cricket like a curled leaf and you need to look very carefully to find them.
4289	Oliver, Narelle Rock pool secrets	Walker Books	2017	9781922179357	Nestling between rocks, hiding in the seaweed, lift the flap and discover many rock pool secrets.
15137	Onyefulu, Ifeoma Chidi only likes blue: an African book of colours	Frances Lincoln	1997	9780711211674	Nneka's little brother, Chidi, is always saying his favourite colour is blue. Could it be that he just doesn't know any others? Nneka decides to teach him nine colours seen in their African village, from pink flowers to the yellow gari they eat.
12833	Onyefulu, Ifeoma Triangle for Adaora, A	Frances Lincoln	2001	9780711214675	Adaora won't eat her slice of paw-paw because she doesn't want to spoil the star shape in the middle. Her cousin offers to find her a triangle instead. As they go walking, they see all kinds of shapes.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
16716	Orman, Lorraine & Vane, Mitch (ill) Kev and Borax	Puffin Australia	2005	9780143301431	David is being bullied and he has had enough. When he wishes for a fairy godfather to help him, he gets Kev and Borax, who are not quite what he was expecting. David ends up solving his problems himself after surviving some dubious help.
529	Ormerod, Jan Water witcher	Little Hare Books	2006	9781921049514	It is hot and dry and everyone is thirsty. Dougy and his sisters hand water the baby animals on the farm and can't remember the last time it rained. Dougy dreams of being a water witcher like his grandfather.
18538	Orr, Wendy Across the dark sea	National Museum of Australia Press	2006	9781876944452	Trung and his father are separated from his mother and sister while escaping from Vietnam to Australia. The story traces their dangerous journey and the difficulties they face as refugees assimilating into Australian society. While they want desperately to be reunited, they did not want Trung's mother and sister to travel to Australia on a leaky boat.
6281	Orr, Wendy Dirt bikes	HarperCollins Australia	1996	9780207188046	Christmas is coming up and the some of the children are waiting desperately as there are only three dirtbikes in their group and their own homemade track is waiting for them.
18695	Orr, Wendy Mokie and Bik	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2006	9781741145502	Mokie and Bik live on a boat with Laddie, the dog, Slow, the sleepy turtle, and Ruby who sings all day. Dad is on his ship at sea, Mum is busy arting. But, underfoot or overboard, the twins have twice as much fun as anyone else.
9570	Orr, Wendy & Bowles, Janice (ill) Sally's painting room	Koala Books	1999	9780864611109	Sally finds a wonderful, secret attic space in her busy house, away from the annoyance of brothers and sisters. Here she creates her own private studio to paint the pictures that dance and sing in her head.
9571	Orr, Wendy & Gamble, Kim (ill) Arabella	HarperCollins Australia	2000	9780207199042	Matthew and his grandfather sail to his grandfather's island. They discover the love that can exist between a child and his grandfather, the beauty and ferocity of the sea and the joy and exhilaration of sailing, even in a wheelchair.
670	Orr, Wendy & Millard, Kerry (ill) Ark in the park	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	1994	9780207176333	The delightful story of Sophie, a lonely girl living in a big city, and her three secret wishes. Two of the wishes seem impossible but the third is, perhaps, not so impossible.
1774	Oswald, Debra & Axelsen, Stephen (ill) Frank and the emergency joke	Penguin	2000	9780141308432	Frank, the class clown, can't laugh any more. His teacher told him to wipe the grin off his face just as the wind changed. Now his face will stay that way forever.
16238	Oswald, Debra & Martin, Matthew (ill) Frank and the secret club	Puffin Australia	2005	9780143301172	Lewis and Frank decide to form a secret club with a special membership card, secret passwords that change every day and a secret code. At first, it's all great fun but, soon, everybody wants to join and Lewis and Frank find themselves in all sorts of trouble.
2968	Ottley, Matt Mrs Millie's painting	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2003	9780733608827	Mrs Millie loves to grow flowers but they never win any prizes, so she paints pictures of beautiful, exotic flowers instead. Suddenly her painting comes to life, and is trailing out the window leading to adventure.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
12225	Oxenbury, Helen Pig tale	Egmont Childrens	1990	9780749702724	When two discontented pigs find a treasure chest in the orchard, they abandon their rural paradise for what they think will be a more luxurious life.
9477	Oxlade, Chris Cars, trains and motorcycles	Watts Publishing Group	2003	9780749647308	The basic scientific theory behind land transport with information on wheels, engines, suspension and steering. Plans and instructions for a working model car are included. Diagrams and cutaway artwork reveal how cars, trains and motorcycles work.
22961	Oxley, Jennifer & Aronson, Billy Peg and Cat: Lemonade problem, The	Candlewick Press	2018	9781536200614	It's a hot day, so what could be cooler than setting up a lemonade stand? When Peg needs some marbles to keep her special marble company, she and Cat decide to sell lemonade in exchange for ten marbles a cup. But the Teens have other ideas. Can they barter their way back into business - or will they end up totally freaking out?
15371	Pallotta, Jerry & Masiello, Ralph (ill) Frog alphabet book, The	Charlesbridge Publishing	1990	9780881064629	Find out about fascinating frogs from A-Z. An alphabet book of interesting creatures.
	Park, Mac Boy vs beast series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Park, Mac D-bot Squad series				A super-exciting series about DINOSAUR ROBOTS for first readers! Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Park, Ruth & Young, Noela (ill) Muddle-headed wombat series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Parker, Danny & Shield, Guy (ill) Lola's toy box series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
19299	Parvela, Timo & Talvitie, Virpi (ill) Bicycling to the moon	Gecko Press	2016	9781776570324	Two unlikely friends, Purdy the cat and Barker the dog, live together in a sky-blue house on top of a hill. Barker likes the garden. He only wants to dig, to scratch up the earth and turn it over. But, Purdy has big dreams. He wants to fly south with the birds, win the singing competition and be a Supercat. One day, Purdy decides that if he could just get a bicycle and ride it to the moon, he would be the happiest cat in the world, and never want anything else again. Ever.
10758	Pastor, Melanie Joy & Grantford, Jacqui (ill) Wishes for one more day	Flashlight Press	2006	9780972922579	Two Jewish children start to come to terms with the death of their grandfather. Their mother is also grieving but lends strong support and suggests that the children draw and write about how they would spend one more day with him if they could.
15305	Paterson, A B (Banjo) & Niland, Kilmeny (ill) Clancy of the Overflow	Scholastic Australia	2002	9781865045276	This classic Australian poem, more than a hundred years old, comes alive with fresh illustrations of the outback that Paterson loved so well.
22704	Pearce, Jackson Ellie, engineer	Bloomsbury	2018	9781681195193	Ellie wants to be an engineer when she is older. She has her own workshop, tool belt and notepad for keeping track of her sketches and completed projects. Her best friend Kit has a birthday approaching and Ellie always engineers and builds Kit's gifts. So this year Ellie decides to build a really special project as a gift.
17910	Peet, Mal & Graham, Elspeth & Foreman, Michael (ill) Painting out the stars	Walker Books	2011	9781406324860	Includes three intriguing fable-like stories. When Tashi's mother falls ill and is unable to work, Tashi looks to the monkeys on a Himalayan tea plantation for help. Yazul and his clan, trapped inside their desert fortress by bandits, are saved from starvation by fierce dragon kites. Issa, the old mountain guide, has his life turned upside down when he stumbles upon a camel sheltering a baby girl in a desert storm.
1195	Peet, Mal & Graham, Elspeth & Lynch P.J. (ill) Mysterious traveller	Walker Books	2013	9781406337075	Although now aging, Issa, is the best African desert guide in the region. During a journey he discovers a camel protecting a baby girl during a sandstorm. Issa raises the child, sharing his love and understanding of the desert and together they continue to guide travellers, even as Issa goes blind. When they save a group of travellers during a sandstorm, the truth of her past is revealed.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
32650	Peet, Mal & Graham, Elspeth & Wijngaard, Juan (ill) Cloud tea monkeys	Walker Books	2010	9781406300925	Tashi lives in a tiny village below the tea plantations where her mother earns a living. One day, her mother falls ill and Tashi must pick tea to earn the money for a doctor. But, she is too small to reach the tender shoots and the cruel Overseer sends her away empty-handed. Tashi needs a miracle.
18734	Perlman, Rhea Otto undercover: born to drive	HarperCollins US	2006	9780060754952	Although he's only eleven, Otto Phillip invents all kinds of incredible devices and drives a race car. Having lost his parents mysteriously as a baby, he lives with his two peculiar aunts, FiFi and FooFoo.
	Perry, Chrissie Penelope Perfect series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
6777	Perry, Chrissie & Petrovic, Pete Blabbermouth: Oops, I've done it again!	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760660956	Blabbermouth = a person who talks too much = Amelie Anderson. Amelie is a blabbermouth. She's not a bad kid, she's just so bubbly that sometimes words fizz right out of her mouth! And then things go wrong. Terribly wrong. But she's determined to fix all that. It's time for a reputation make-over!
3327	Peters, Helen & Snowdon, Ellie (ill) Piglet called Truffle, A	Nosy Crow Ltd	2016	9780857637734	When a young girl finds a piglet, that is too small to fend for itself, she nurses it back to good health. She knows she cannot keep Truffle the pig forever and then disaster strikes.
23500	Petrucha, Stefan & Gladfelter, Allen (ill) Kakieland katastrophe: Hotel Transylvania graphic novel	Papercutz	2017	9781629918082	Greedy theme-park owner and neighbour, Stephen Cling is spreading rumors about monsters and destroying the reputation of Hotel Transylvania. Winning the trust of guests and saving the Hotel is a challenge these monsters will have to tackle. A story featuring the characters from Hotel Transylvania.
923	Pichon, Liz Tom Gates: What monster?	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781760663537	This is a fully-illustrated story containing - MONSTERS - MYSTERY - A MUSIC FESTIVAL - MISSING stuff - ME and Marcus (Not necessarily in THAT order). AND a very strict supply teacher - but don't let that put you off!
29589	Pignataro, Anna Brave little penguin	Scholastic Australia	2008	9781741690835	Little Penguin loves being with his dad. When Papa goes fishing, Little Penguin isn't happy but decides to be brave and have an adventure of his own.
1172	Pignataro, Anna Owl	Windy Hollow Books	2013	9781922081162	Deep in a snowy forest Owl and Frida live happily together, looking out the window at the moon. Owl starts to wonder what lies beyond their forest, beyond the snow.
9899	Pilkington Garimara, Doris & Lyndon, Janice (ill) Home to mother	University of Queensland Press	2006	9780702235467	Three girls are taken from their mothers in the 1930s and are sent to a camp. They decide to escape and follow a rabbit-proof fence to find their way home.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
59765	Pinkney, Jerry (ill) Lion and the mouse, The	Walker Books	2010	9781406327595	A stunning, wordless version of one of Aesop's best-loved fables about a mouse who inadvertently disturbs a lion, who lets the mouse go, and is later himself freed by the mouse from a poacher's trap. Its wealth of visual detail provides huge scope for the pages to be turned and the story retold over and over again.
	Pitchall, Chez & Gunzi, Christiane (ill) Mega series				Lots of information about machines and vehicles. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
	Plaisted, Caroline Brownies series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
30304	Platt, Richard & Parkins, David (ill) Egyptian diary: journal of a young scribe	Walker Books	2011	9781406330625	The year is 1465 BC and Nakht's family is moving from their village to Memphis, where his father has just become an important scribe. With Nakht, we explore this bustling Egyptian city, visiting the craftsmen's workshops and the shipyards, watching a burial ritual, and learning how the land is farmed, and how houses are built. Most thrilling of all, he witnesses a tomb robbery in the pyramids and meets the King of Egypt.
28074	Platt, Richard & Parkins, David (ill) Roman diary: journal of a young slave	Walker Books	2011	9781406325478	The year is AD 102 and Iliona, an educated Greek girl, has been orphaned and sold as a slave in Rome. In time, Iliona discovers that the teeming city at the heart of the empire is a fascinating place. Through her eyes, we see the Roman army return in triumph, witness fighting gladiators, escape a house fire and discover how Roman women dress their hair.
9428	Platt, Richard & Riddell, Chris (ill) Castle diary: journal of a young page	Walker Books	2001	9780744582208	The thirteenth century journal of eleven year old, Tobias Burgess. In 1285, Tobias was a page at the castle of his uncle, John Burgess, Baron of Strandborough. Colourful renderings of the castle, the hunt, a tournament and harvest time are included.
66027	Platt, Richard & Riddell, Chris (ill) Pirate diary: journal of a cabin boy	Walker Books	2011	9781406330601	In September, 1716, nine year old Jake Carpenter joined his Uncle Will aboard his ship to become a sailor. His uncle has told him about sea monsters and mermaids, and has sailed through a hurricane. When the ship, the Greyhound, is captured by pirates, Jake embarks on an exciting new life but on the wrong side of the law.
9802	Porter, Annalies & Bancroft, Bronwyn Outback, The	Magabala Books	2005	9781875641864	An illustrated poem evoking the Australian landscape, its animals and its indigenous people. The connection between the people and the land is made with sensitivity through the language and the art.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5179	Porter, Matt Stephanie chiocci and the cooper's hill cheese chase	Ford Street Publishing	2018	9781925272888	Standing at the summit of Coopers Hill in England, Stephanie Chiocci prepares to barrel down a slope steeper than the MCG grandstands. But winning the annual Gloucester Cheese-Rolling Race is just one of her objectives. The Collingwood AFLW captain has also taken it upon herself to save the family cheese-making business of one of her biggest fans. To do so Stephanie must defeat local toff Neville O Shea in one of the worlds most dangerous foot races.
636940	Poshoglian, Yvette & Judd, Phil (ill) Puppy diary: The great toy rescue	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781760662936	Archie is off to doggy daycare for the first time. He soon notices that Foxy, his favourite toy is missing and in fact all his new friends have lost their toys as well. Together they need to figure this mystery out and get their toys back.
120132	Poulter, J R & Davis, Sarah (ill) Mending Lucille	Lothian Books	2008	9780734410337	A young girl grieves for her mother. She clings to familiar things to remind her of happier times but a broken doll highlights her hurt and begins the healing sequence.
47262	Pounder, Sibeal & Anderson, Lauren Ellen (ill) Witch snitch	Bloomsbury	2017	9781408892046	It is Tiga's first Witchoween when everyone celebrates how brilliant witches are. Tiga and Fran the fairy, have been asked to make a documentary about Sinkville's most famous witches. There are five very interesting witches but there is something mysterious as well.
574289	Powell, Dimity & Johnston, Nicky (ill) At the end of Holyrood Lane	EK Books	2018	9781925335767	Life at the end of Holyrood Lane is filled with sunshine and butterflies. Except when it storms. Storms make Flick's world dark, and make her feel smaller than she really is. To escape their fury, Flick runs and hides. But the storms keep coming back. It's time for Flick to try something she has never done before, so she can banish fear and welcome back sunshine.
15333	Powell, Jillian Artists	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2000	9780750225984	Interesting facts about the lives and paintings of six famous artists including Monet, Picasso, da Vinci, Rembrandt, van Gogh and Turner.
3908	Powers, Mark & Wesson, Tim (ill) Spy toys	Bloomsbury	2017	9781408870860	Three faulty toys, a bear too strong to hug, an angry doll who hates children and a robot police rabbit, are the unlikely heroes in this story. They are recruited as spies and as part of a top secret team, The Spy Toys. They must save the Prime Minister's son Sam from being kidnapped. Can they stop the criminals in their tracks?
4826	Powers, Mark & Wesson, Tim (ill) Spy toys: Out of control	Bloomsbury	2017	9781408870884	The secret code that controls every toy's mind has been stolen! It's up to the SPY TOYS - Dan, the super-strong teddy bear, Arabella, the doll with the serious temper and Flax, the gadget-crazy robot rabbit, to get it back before toys everywhere turn bad!

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
20246	Price, Robin Cleocatra's kushion	Mogzilla	2014	9780954657604	The Emperor Nero believes that 'treasure is for spending'. With his gold almost gone, he sends a freed gladiator, Spartapuss, loyal servant to master Clawdius, on a secret mission in search of a treasure cavern at the source of the river Nile. The journey through the land of the 'Purramids' to the Kingdom of Kush is full of shocks, crocs and magic, courtesy of Cleocatra's Kushion. A rollicking tale with many puns taken from Roman History.
20244	Price, Robin Olympuss games, The: Son of Spartapuss	Mogzilla	2014	9781906132811	Spartapuss is a newcomer to Rome in 36 AD and he has much to learn. When a mysterious stranger offers to pay his debts he finds himself in a school for strays and a school for gladiators. Will they make it to the Olympuss Games?
120131	Prior, Chasity & others & McKenzie, Peter (ill) What I wanna be	Indij Readers	2007	9780980359312	Aunt Sharon, Aunt Kelli and Uncle Phil decided to find out what their kids wanted to be when they grew up and they wrote about it.
10029	Prior, Natalie Jane & Dawson, Janine (ill) Squish	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2002	9780733614835	Nicholas and Liam rescue a fairy. They think it will solve their problem, what to give Bronte for her birthday, but Squish, the fairy, becomes more trouble than he is worth.
5737	Prior, Natalie Jane & Denton, Terry (ill) Paw, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	1995	9781863734110	School girl by day, but the world's cheekiest cat burglar by night. That's Leonie, otherwise known as The Paw, foe of the rich but friend of orphans and starving cats.
4957	Prior, Natalie Jane & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Fairy dancers, The	ABC Books	2015	9780733333576	Every Saturday, with a hop, a skip and a magical twirl, Mia, Emma and Grace turn into fairy dancers.
24077	Prior, Natalie Jane & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Minnie Pearl and the undersea bazaar	ABC Books	2007	9780733320149	Minnie Pearl and her parents own the Undersea Bazaar where all the fashionable mermaids shop. Minnie helps in the shop when she's not attending school and learning what to do if she should ever encounter a human. When the wide-smiling Manta Ray opens her Marine Emporium next door, everything changes. All the mermaids flock to Manta's shop and Minnie determines to save the family business.
3704	Prior, Natalie Jane & Orsini, Cheryl (ill) Tales of Mrs Mancini, The	ABC Books	2016	9780733335655	Mrs Mancini, together with her human friend Filippina, runs a cake shop full of delectable treats. Alongside her flair for flan, Mrs Mancini also has a special ability to bring children together.
15832	Pritchett, Georgia Wilf the mighty worrier battles a pirate	Quercus Children's Books	2015	9781848669079	Wilf is a worrier. He worries about gnomes, nutcrackers, bears, rats, scorpions, snakes, fish sucking his toes, snowmen eating him and lots of other things. Wilf is also worried about his next door neighbour, Alan. Alan is evil and he has plans to become a pirate and destroy the world. Wilf just happens to be the only one who can stop him.
35126	Prodecepta, Das Day I remember, A	Frances Lincoln	2015	9781847806017	This is a day that Chintu will always remember. He's going to be Markundi, the boy who keeps the bridegroom, his uncle, company through the wedding preparations. Come and join in the celebrations, with dancing, fireworks and music.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9706	Proysen, Alf Little old Mrs Pepperpot	Galaxy	2002	9780754061991	Waking up one morning to find you've shrunk to the size of a tiny pepperpot isn't an ordinary, everyday event for most people but, then, Mrs Pepperpot is a very extraordinary person. Mrs Pepperpot is very small but very feisty.
9707	Proysen, Alf Mrs Pepperpot again	Random House Canada	1999	9780099318002	Mrs Pepperpot has an enormous, little problem. She shrinks and finds herself facing all sorts of funny situations of giant-sized proportions. Whether it's a brown bear or a moose on the loose, clever Mrs Pepperpot is always ready.
27994	Pryor, Michael & Faber, Jules (ill) Leo da Vinci vs the ice-cream domination league	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2015	9780857988379	Ten year old Leo is a boy with a wild imagination who invents things. He spends each afternoon with his robot, Isaac, and his pet pig, Ragnar. Together, they form Fixit International Inc, which wards off super villains and sends them to super villain prison. With the help of his newly acquired friend, outgoing, enthusiastic Mina, they defeat the evil Ice-cream Domination League.
15147	Pyers, Greg Life in a rockpool	Echidna Books	2004	9781740707909	A rockpool can be home for a whole community of living things. Find out how they survive and how they interact. Contains close-up photographs, illustrations and interesting facts.
	Pyers, Greg Pets series				Find out all you need to know about owning and caring for a variety of pets. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
18626	Pyers, Greg Tasmanian devil: life cycles of Australian animals	Echidna Books	2005	9781740708883	Interesting information on the Tasmanian devil is presented with photos, maps, fact boxes and pictorial timelines.
36917	Pyett, Barbara & Geddes, Serena (ill) Lily's wish	New Frontier Publishing	2011	9781921042829	Lily has a special Christmas wish but only one person can deliver it. So, she writes him a letter. After all, Christmas is all about magic.
18646	Pyle, Elizabeth Beastly nights	Fremantle Press	2006	9781920731823	Jessica's family support her over several nights of scary nightmares, when she meets huge monsters and learns to overcome her fears.
2299	Quilty, Alisha Stolen fiddle, The	Quilty	2008	9780646484457	The Little People of Mt Miniature are holding a fiddle to ransom to coerce its talented owner to assist them to thwart the plans of an oppressive, nearby kingdom. The story is inspired by the music of an actual fiddle player known to the young author.
20158	Rai, Bali Soccer squad: stars	Red Fox	2009	9781862306578	Rushton Reds is a mixed boy and girl soccer team. When a television crew starts filming for a documentary, not everyone is working as a team. A big match is coming up and the team must learn to pull together.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
8257	Rajcak, Helene & Laverdunt, Damien Small and tall tales of extinct animals	Gecko Press	2012	9781877467905	Hundreds of years ago, Earth was home to some strange animals. There was the giant beaver taller than a human; the Sicilian dwarf elephant; the three-metre-tall elephant bird; the giant lemur nicknamed the tratra; the Thylacine; the world-famous dodo... Hunted by humans and weakened by climate change, these animals gradually disappeared. All that remains are footprints and fossils, stories and fascinating folk tales, all waiting to be discovered in the pages of this book.
14219	Ramage, Jan & Peterson, Laura (ill) Eyes in the night	University of Western Australia Press	2004	9781920694258	In a suburban backyard that borders the bush, the night is dark and a storm is coming. Peter leaves the comfort of his house to check his pets and is just in time to save a young owl from the clutches of a feral cat.
642931	Ramos, Mario I am so clever	Gecko Press	2019	9781776572496	One glorious day the wolf meets Red Riding Hood strolling through the woods. She looks a clever girl, but the wolf knows who is the cleverest. He has a plan to outwit her. But this little girl is not so easily duped. And the wolf finds unexpected hazards in wearing a frilly petticoat in the deep dark woods.
5688	Randall, Bob & Hogan, Melanie (ill) Nyuntu Ninti: what you should know	ABC Books	2008	9780733320491	In this beautiful, photographic book for young children, Bob Randall explains, in a simple but effective way, the Anangu people's relationship to all that is around them, and why we must learn to care for the Earth, its plants and its creatures.
5320	Ravin Lodding, Linda & Beaky, Suzanne (ill) Busy life of Ernestine Buckmeister, The	Flashlight Press	2011	9780979974694	Ernestine is in over her head. From Monday through to Sunday, Ernestine's week is packed with after-school lessons. She does tuba, knitting, sculpting, water ballet, yoga, yodelling and karate. Overwhelmed and exhausted, Ernestine decides to take matters into her own hands.
50226	Rawlinson, Julia & Chapman, Lynne (ill) Mule School	Gullane Children's Books Ltd	2007	9781862337299	Stomper can't see the point and really doesn't like Mule School with its lessons in conforming to mule behaviour. He certainly doesn't seem very good at the important lessons. Then one day, Stomper proves the value of thinking for yourself and the routine at Mule School changes.
14228	Rawson, Christopher Stories of dragons	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2003	9780746054048	Dragon's are not always as fearsome as they appear. These short stories show dragons in a new light.
17975	Ray, Jane Can you catch a mermaid	Orchard Books	2003	9781841212968	Eliza befriends a mermaid named Freya and loves to play with her. When Freya loses her special mirror, she is unable to return to the sea. Eliza finds the mirror but hides it so Freya will stay with her. Eventually, she realises her mistake.
15045	Ray, Jane Twelve dancing princesses, The	Orchard Books	2002	9781841217789	A retelling of the story collected by the Grimm brothers. A soldier discovers the twelve princesses' secret and where they go dancing every night.
18518	Rayner, Shoo Scaredy cats: catnapped	Orchard Books	2005	9781843627463	By night, the secret society of the Scaredy Cats tell each other spooky tales. Stories with humour and plenty of shocks and scares along the way. Ideal for newly independent readers.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Regan, Fiona & Shea, Louis (ill) Double trouble series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
587810	Reid, Janet & Francey, Amanda (ill) Trouble for Toby	Wombat Books	2018	9781925563351	Toby has one mission at school: to stay out of trouble. Only then will his parents let him have a pet. But that's just it, Toby has trouble staying out of trouble. It wasn't his fault that a lizard found its way into Miss Mott's sleeve or that a snail turned up in Ivy's lunchbox. Join Toby and his friends on this hilarious adventure as they navigate the sandpit, adventure playground and sports shed in their mission to stay out of trouble.
7877	Repchuk, Caroline & Jay, Alison Race, The	Hardie Grant Egmont	2006	9781921098079	The traditional fable of the tortoise and the hare is given a modern twist with a race across the world. Told in rhyme with interesting illustration technique.
29065	Reynolds, Peter H Ish	Candlewick Press	2004	9780763623449	Drawing is what Ramon does. It's what makes him happy. But, in one split second, all that is changed. A single, reckless remark by his older brother, Leon, turns Ramon's once carefree expressions into joyless struggles. Luckily for Ramon, his younger sister, Marisol, sees the world differently. She opens his eyes to something far more valuable than getting things just right.
14326	Richard Jacobson, Jennifer & Carter, Abby (ill) Andy Shane and the very bossy Dolores Starbuckle	Candlewick Press	2006	9780763630447	Andy Shane doesn't like school or Dolores Starbuckle in particular. She is the class know-it-all who bosses him around. Luckily Andy has a very wise and understanding grandmother who teaches Dolores a lesson.
26648	Richards, Kel & Singleton, Glen (ill) Father Koala's fairy tales	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865048383	Join Father Koala as he reads some Aussie fairytales to the young koalas in Gumleaf Lodge. Jack climbs the choko vine, the princess meets the cane toad, the Kangaroos Gruff outwits the bunyip under the bridge and Little Red Riding Hood is almost eaten by the dingo.
1204	Richards, Kel & Singleton, Glen (ill) Father Koala's nursery rhymes	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865048390	Join Father Koala and his little mates as they romp through a selection of Aussie nursery rhymes. Little Miss Golden works on her Holden, Black Swan swims in an old billabong, Jack and Jill check boundary fences, Swaggie puts the billy on and we all have tea.
57774	Richardson, Justin & Parnell, Peter And Tango makes three	Simon & Schuster	2005	9780689878459	At New York City's Central Park Zoo, two male penguins fall in love and start a family by taking turns to sit on an abandoned egg until it hatches.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
15401	Riddle, Tohby Irving the magician	Penguin	2005	9780670896493	Irving finds a book in his aunt's apartment and wants to become a magician. He ends up creating a lot of magic. Illustrations move from dusty, sad tones to more vibrant, magical colours.
1874	Riddle, Tohby Milo: moving story, A	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781760111632	Milo's life is almost entirely unremarkable. He lives in a solid kennel in a reasonable part of town. Every other day, he has a job delivering parcels. Milo's life is turned upside down by an argument with his friend Snombo, followed by a strange wild storm that leaves him and his kennel in a precarious place. So, begins Milo's surprisingly remarkable journey back to his friends.
	Rippin, Sally Hey Jack series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
53371	Rippin, Sally Magic mirror, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734408617	Jake sometimes gets scared so mum comes up with a play to help him. Mum's suggestion works for Jake and helps someone else with a problem, too.
59049	Rippin, Sally My best friend is a vampire	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143302391	David is a loner who finally finds a best friend. Despite Vincent being a half-vampire, eating fresh worms, centipede sandwiches and crispy pigs' ears, the two boys form an instant friendship. But, the friendship is not without problems.
	Rippin, Sally & Fukuoka, Aki (ill) Billie B Brown & Billie B Mystery series				Meet Billie B Brown. She's brave, brilliant and bold and will become your best friend in no time. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
11413	Robert, Na'ima B & Adl, Shirin (ill) Ramadan moon	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781847802064	Follow Ramadan from one new moon to the next.
7392	Robertson, Fiona Wanted: the perfect pet	Viking UK	2009	9780670073566	Henry already has 27 varieties of frogs so why could he possibly want another pet. But, Henry is seeking the perfect pet, a pet with personality so he advertises for a dog. He waits and waits until a surprising perfect pet turns up on his doorstep.
8501	Roberts, Renee & Maris, Sarah & Stewart, Tammie & Leffler, David (ill) Locked out	Indij Readers	2003	9780975064108	More of an after-school story than a school story. Three sisters believe they are locked out of home at three o'clock. A humorous look at a potentially disastrous dilemma.
1467	Rodda, Emily Dog tales	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781862914810	All sorts of interesting and unusual things happen in Dolan Street, and the dogs are always at the centre of them. A very funny and warm dog tale where the roles of the dogs and people are cleverly reversed.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
18425	Rodda, Emily & McLean, Andrew (ill) Old Bun and the burglar	Working Title Press	2005	9781876288488	Old Bun can't believe his luck. Soon after he receives a note warning him about burglars in Mouseville, three strong mice from the Rich Mouse Guard Company offer to help.
570828	Rogers, Hilary & Lefers, Josh & Petrovic, Pete (ill) Frooties, The: Bad apple (graphic novel)	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742765952	It's a whole bunch of crazy in the fruit bowl! Most apples are good, right? But Bad Apple is being bad again. He is always playing tricks on the other Frooties!
570830	Rogers, Hilary & Lefers, Josh & Petrovic, Pete (ill) Frooties, The: Crazy kiwi (graphic novel)	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742765969	It's a whole bunch of crazy in the fruit bowl! What's your favourite fruit? Bet it's not kiwifruit. No wonder Kiwi goes bananas!
41773	Rose, Gerald Tiger-skin rug, The	Bloomsbury	2011	9781408813034	A tired, old tiger dreams of a life of comfort and companionship. In desperation, he takes the place of the rug under the table where the rajah and his family share their meals. The tiger loves his new surroundings until, one night, burglars break into the palace and he has to decide whether to stay in disguise as a rug or save the rajah from a horrible beating.
130950	Rosen, Michael & Blake, Quentin (ill) Mustard, custard, grumble belly and gravy	Bloomsbury	2006	9780747587392	Michael Rosen's witty and clever verses are brought to life by Quentin Blake's detailed art in a beautifully produced book. An audio version of the book is available. Gems include 'Don't put mustard in your custard'.
14963	Rosen, Michael & Cole, Babette (ill) Even my ears are smiling	Bloomsbury	2011	9781408802977	Have some ear-tickling fun with this modern treasure trove of poetry, featuring classic favourites, some brand new ones and lots of tongue twisters.
18125	Rosen, Michael & Moore, Inga (ill) Spider bought a bicycle and other poems for young children, A	Kingfisher	2005	9780753410479	A quirky anthology from playground rhymes to Shakespeare, including new, old, multicultural, funny, sad, thoughtful, short, long and classic poems.
3045	Rosen, Michael & Stewart, Joel (ill) Red Ted and the lost things	Walker Books	2009	9781406310375	One day, a little bear named Red Ted is accidentally left on the seat of a train by his owner and ends up in the place for lost things. He doesn't despair, however, he puts his mind to work. With the help of his new friends, a pessimistic crocodile and a cat with a fondness for cheese, Ted finds his way home to the little girl who loves and misses him.
488	Rosenbluth, Roz & Manning, Maurie J (ill) Getting to know Ruben Plotnick	Flashlight Press	2005	9780972922555	David is about to have the coolest kid from school at his house but he is afraid his unpredictable grandmother will cause a disaster.
3994	Ross, Sonny Duck gets a job	The Five Mile Press Pty Ltd	2016	9781760405359	My name is Duck and I would like a job. My friends work in the city and never stop talking about it. So, any job please. Yours sincerely, Duck.
8121	Ross, Tony Boy who cried wolf, The	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842708330	Whenever Harry is made to do something he doesn't like, he shouts 'Wolf' and everyone runs away. This means that Harry is left to do exactly what he wants. A retelling of a famous fable, with an unexpected ending.
60802	Ross, Tony Naughty Nigel	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842707449	Naughty Nigel creates mayhem with his bad behaviour until he has his just rewards in a bad dream and is taught a lesson.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
47267	Rossell, Judith Garden of Lilies, A	HarperCollins Children's Books	2017	9780733338229	Children, listen and take heed, As this little book you read. Always do just as you should, And be obedient and good. Never headstrong, rude or proud, Or lazy, careless, wild or loud. All your evil ways amend, Or you will meet a dreadful end.
17692	Rossell, Judith Sam and the killer robot	Little Hare Books	2007	9781921272103	Sam is going to eat as many Bisky Briks as it takes to collect all the parts of the super robot. But with each added part comes renewed danger, in this thriller set in your average family home with your average but very funny family.
92940	Rothstein, Nancy H & Gilpin, Stephen (ill) My daddy snores	Scholastic Australia	2007	9780545028349	When daddy snores, walls rumble and things tumble and poor mum has to try to find another comfortable place to sleep. The hamster doesn't like the noise and certainly doesn't want to share his bed with mum. There must be a cure.
5437	Rowan, Ellis Bill Baillie: Life and adventures of a pet bilby	National Library of Australia	2018	9780642279200	Welcome to the fascinating, exciting and sometimes frightening world of His Highness Bill Baillie of Goongarrie, the most adventurous and well-travelled bilby in Australia. Bill Baillie tells the story of a bold and inquisitive bilby, who lives with his owner and friend, Tabitha, and accompanies her when she goes to interesting places to paint wildflowers. Bill is a bold, curious, lovable character and gets up to a little mischief and a lot of excitement.
8075	Roy, James Wrestlefest fever	Word Weavers Press	2002	9781877073052	Tom and Harry are wrestling fans but their Dad has left it too late to get their tickets. A chance meeting lets them attend the night of the Wrestlefest.
	Roy, James & Gifford, Lucinda (ill) Chook Doolan series				A series about a not-very-brave boy called Chook Doolan (his real name is Simon) and his adventures growing up. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
36587	Royston, Angela Ancient Greek adventure	A & C Black	2010	9781408126950	Through the eyes of a young Egyptian slave, discover what life was like in Ancient Greece during the Great Dionysian Festival.
87101	Royston, Angela Space blog	A & C Black	2010	9781408126899	A fictional description of a manned journey to the planets in our solar system shows what our astronauts and unmanned space flights have discovered, such as huge yellow clouds filled with acid and solar gas explosions.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1549	Rubinstein, Gillian Each beach	Box Press	1998	9781876233051	Eccentric and lovable characters search for the best ice cream, with funny tongue twisting rhymes.
	Rubinstein, Gillian Jake and Pete series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
3510	Rubinstein, Gillian & Mackintosh, David (ill) Prue Theroux: the cool librarian	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780091838867	Miss Prue, the cool school librarian who is both wacky and patient, is to be replaced by the robotic Mr Boycott who is most unsatisfactory. Infectious text features repetition and rhyme.
6519	Rubinstein, Gillian & Smith, Craig (ill) Fairy's wings, The	Penguin	1998	9780140389555	When Tania finds a tiny pair of wings hanging on the clothesline, she is sure that they belong to a fairy that must be looking for them.
32246	Rudd, Kevin & Muldoon, Rhys & Zapel, Carla (ill) Jasper & Abby and the great Australia Day kerfuffle	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2010	9781742373294	It was a special day at the Prime Minister's Lodge. There was going to be a big party with people and yummy food from around Australia. Abby the dog and Jasper the cat were there. And, so was a scruffy, little dog, who promised to be on his best behaviour.
12467	Russell, Elaine Shack that dad built, The	Little Hare Books	2004	9781877003486	Elaine Russell's dad built the family shack just outside the Aboriginal mission at La Perouse in Sydney. The life of an indigenous kid on the urban fringes with memories from happy ones like hunting for bush tucker to her saddest Christmas ever.
3014	Rutten, Melanie & Ardizzone, Sarah (trans) Rabbit and the shadow, The	Book Island	2014	9780994109804	Enter the wonderful world of a curious cast. The Rabbit who wants to grow up, the anxious Stag, the Soldier at war, the Cat and his recurring dream, the Book that wants to know everything, and the Shadow. Find out how they grow up, learn to live together and deal with their fears.
4132	Ruurs, Margariet & Badr, Nizar Ali (ill) Stepping stones: A refugee family's journey	University of Queensland Press	2016	9780702259739	War is coming closer to Rama's village in Syria. Her family have stayed, not wanting to leave but now there's not enough food and the bombs are falling near their village. The family make the decision to leave but now they are faced with the dangers of travelling to a new country.
124718	Ryan, John Captain Pugwash	Frances Lincoln	2007	9781845078218	Captain Pugwash and cabin boy, Tom, spy a ship with a mound of treasure and set off in hot pursuit. They must beware of Cut-throat Jake and his crew.
7811	Ryan, Kate & Harvey, Roland (ill) Belvedere dreaming	Puffin Australia	2002	9780143500438	Belvedere, the koala, dreams of visiting the city. He gathers all the essential items for taking such a long journey. Now, all Belvedere needs is a travelling companion.
8673	Ryan, Kate & Rippin, Sally (ill) Search of Fred Beaney, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734410146	Fred Beaney doesn't want very much, just a round watch with black hands and a loud tick. Fred searches everywhere, from Argentina to the Cocos Islands, determined to find his heart's desire.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
614	Rycroft, Nina Ballroom bonanza	Working Title Press	2009	9781876288938	The most amazing dance contest you will ever see including affluent alpacas, groovy goats and impetuous impalas. The donkeys demonstrate the disco, flamingos do the flamenco and hippos perform the hip-hop. When the band's instruments are hidden, you will have to help find them so that the competition can continue. Beautifully crafted rhyme with exquisite illustrations with mystery and monkey business.
	Sachar, Louis Marvin Redpost series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
85740	Saffioti, Trina & MacDonald, Norma Stolen girl	Magabala Books	2011	9781921248252	When a young girl is taken from all that she knows and loves, she dreams of how she will return to the life she had to leave behind. The book follows one girl who was taken from her home and placed in a children's home. Australian Government policy at the time removed one hundred thousand Aboriginal children who are known as the Stolen Generation.
5615	Sakade, Florence & Hayashi, Yoshio (ill) Kintaro's Adventures and other Japanese children's favourite stories	Tuttle Publishing	2008	9780804850568	Welcome to a fantastic world populated by singing turtles, boys who wrestle wolves, and a host of other beloved characters who have lived on for centuries in the traditional tales of Japan. Drawn from Japanese folklore passed down from generation to generation, the six enchanting stories collected in this volume have been lovingly retold for today's readers. Vibrantly illustrated and full of thrilling adventures, funny discoveries, and important lessons, they're sure to become story time favourites.
5607	Sakade, Florence & Hayashi, Yoshio (ill) Urashima Taro and other Japanese children's favourite stories	Tuttle Publishing	2008	9780804850728	Welcome to a fantastic world populated by lonely dragons, adventuresome boys, magical elves, and a host of other beloved characters who have lived on for centuries in the traditional tales of Japan. Drawn from folklore passed down from generation to generation, the ten enchanting Japanese children's stories collected in this volume have been lovingly retold just for today's readers. Vibrantly illustrated and full of thrilling adventures, funny discoveries, and important lessons, they're sure to become story time favourites.
5606	Sakade, Florence & Kurosaki, Yoshisuke (ill) Little One-Inch: Other Japanese children's favourite stories, And	Tuttle Publishing	2008	9780804850599	This collection of ten short, easy to read Japanese folktales is filled with strange happenings and magic, thrilling adventures, funny discoveries, and valuable lessons. Through the pages ogres, dragons and gold magically appear. Good and bad do battle, some resorting to sneakiness, violence and deceit.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
628169	Sanders, Ben My book (not yours)	Lothian Books	2019	9780734419040	Lento is so excited you are reading his book. He has a big story to tell you. First, though, he needs a little nap. But if you snooze, you lose. Enter Fox, stage right, to steal the show.
3093	Santamaria, Lynell & Taylor, Deane (ill) Filicudi friends	Blake Education Pty Ltd	2010	9781741646245	Basil and his dad go to the Italian island of Filicudi to visit their family. Basil meets his cousins and learns some Italian words. He also learns about Italian life and his family history. Basil even learns about his own special gifts.
6006	Santini, Bertrand & Gapaillard, Laurent (ill) Yark, The	Gecko Press	2018	9781776571727	The Yark eats children. But not any old children. He only likes to eat the good, sweet ones. Naughty children make him terribly ill. But one night he meets Madeleine and even though she is delightfully well behaved, he finds he would rather be her friend. Can The Yark avoid eating Madeleine?
14426	Sartore, Joel Face to face with grizzlies	National Geographic Society	2009	9781426304743	Find out lots of fascinating information about the magnificent brown bears of North America, and why it is so important to preserve them and their habitat. Includes stunning photographs, a glossary, and book and website references so you can discover even more.
16562	Sarzin, Lisa Miranda & Briggs, Lauren (ill) Stories for Simon	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2015	9780857987440	When Simon unwraps a beautiful boomerang, he finds out about an Australian Prime Minister's national apology to the Stolen Generations. Through a new friendship and a magnificent collection of stories, Simon learns about the Stolen Generation, and gains a deep appreciation of the past and a positive vision for the future.
28139	Sauer, Tammi & Santat, Dan (ill) Chicken dance	Sterling Publishing Co	2009	9781402753664	Marge and Lola are two chickens on a mission. They must win the barnyard talent contest to win tickets to see the famous singer, Elvis Poultry. But, first, they have to summon up enough talent to score higher than those heckling ducks.
3783	Saunders, Kirli and Ottley, Matt (ill) Incredible freedom machines, The	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781760275228	Ever since she heard about them, a young girl has dreamt of having her very own incredible freedom machine - a machine that will allow her to break boundaries, explore the world and learn more about herself than she could have dreamed possible. It seems, however, the machines are not so easy to come by. Will she have the patience and perseverance to find her very own freedom machine?
1921	Saxby, Claire & Byrne, Graham (ill) Big red kangaroo	Walker Books	2013	9781921720420	Far inland, where ocean is a dim memory, the sun floats on the waves of another bake-earth day. In the long shadows, a big red kangaroo licks his forearms and lets the early evening breeze wash over him.
5490	Saxby, Claire & Harris, Wayne (ill) Bird to bird	Walker Books	2018	9781925381122	This is the story of one bird, one seed and one tree. When a bird drops a seed to the floor of an English forest, who could imagine that it would be the start of a journey that continued across thousands of kilometres to Australia and into future generations.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
10170	Saxby, Claire & Newcomb, Lizzy (ill) My name Is Lizzie Flynn: story of the Rajah quilt, A	Black Dog Books	2015	9781922179913	Lizzie Flynn has nothing but her name when she boards the Rajah, a ship sailing from England to the penal colony of Australia. She has been sentenced to seven years for stealing a shawl. On board, the convict women are given a useful bag containing fabric, needle and thread.
24966	Saxby, Claire & Spudvilas, Anne (ill) Ebi's boat	Windy Hollow Books	2006	9781921136955	Ebi has a passion for boats and builds a fantasy world around them. When he meets an old, ex-sailor who lives next door, the two share <u>Ebi's fantasy world in a host of imaginary ways.</u>
9529	Schaefer, Carole Lexa & Fellows, Stan Copper tin cup, The	Walker Books	2000	9780744556209	The copper tin cup belongs to Sammy Carl. His initials are carved below the rim, it fits perfectly into his small hand and seems to have been made for him. But the cup was made many years ago for his great-aunt, Serena Carlotta.
1455	Schlitz, Laura Amy & Barrett, Angela (ill) Night fairy, The	Candlewick Press	2010	9780763636746	What would happen to a fairy if she lost her wings and could no longer fly? Flory, a night fairy no bigger than an acorn, is about to find out. The world is very big and dangerous but Flory is fierce and determined to survive. If that means using Skuggle the squirrel so be it.
	School magazine team School magazine - Countdown and Blast Off				Any two Countdown or Blast Off magazines can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
571643	Schubert, Melanie Gregory and the grimbockle	Nicola Bolton	2017	9780991110933	Gregory is disconnected from the people in his life, from his disagreeable sister to all the people who thinks it's funny to comment on the giant mole that has appeared beneath his nose. But that mole isn't actually a mole, and one night the Grimbockle appears from inside it. He is just one of the many strange little creatures called Bockles tending to the mysterious threads that connect all humans from one to the other. It is a very important job, and one that has long been carried out with incredible secrecy. That is before this one particular night and a most extraordinary turn of events. And so begins a most peculiar sort of adventure where Gregory learns all about the creatures called Bockles and the mysterious threads called exoodles that connect us all to one another.
21610	Schultz, Rebecca Drake the dragonboy	JoJo Publishing	2013	9780987497093	Drake Dramco's father, head of Thermodynamics in Dragonland, has invented a shield called a force field to protect the dragonfolk from the terrifying Quintas. When Drake's father is kidnapped, Drake, Juniper, and Ronan fly off to find him. He has been taken to a city across the wasteland through the force field. After exhaustive preparations, the young dragonfolk set out into the unknown.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
29300	Schwarz, Viviane Shark and Lobster's amazing undersea adventure	Walker Books	2006	9781406305203	Shark and Lobster are frightened of tigers so they find a deep sea monster to protect them. But, the monster doesn't like being woken up and chases the duo all around the ocean. Shark and Lobster realise that maybe a tiger isn't so bad after all.
9556	Scieszka, Jon & Smith, Lane Baloney, Henry P	Viking Children's	2001	9780670892488	A rollicking picture book about not so alien Henry, who late for school, spins an increasingly fantastic and complicated explanation to his sceptical teacher.
4430	Scieszka, Jon & Smith, Lane (ill) True story of the 3 little pigs, The	Penguin	1991	9780140540567	This time the wolf tells the story and it is very funny.
8753	Scott-Mitchell, Clare & Fitchett, Gordon & Perrault, Charles Sleeping beauty	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2000	9780091840662	A magical watery world is created for the princess, a hippopotamus, to fall asleep in, in this revised classic.
1742	Searle, Rick Follow me	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781865042763	A boy finds a seedling growing on the roof. He saves it, cares for it and when it grows big enough, plants it out. One Christmas, a huge storm tears the family home apart. Now the grown fig tree provides sanctuary to the people that loved it.
9565	Segura, Elaine Fancy that: short stories and poems for children	Seaview Press	2001	9781740081535	Stories and poems about children, nature and animals from the author who lives in a small village surrounded by the Royal National Park. Included are tales about Ben, the Galah, and the ferry that still travels between Bundeena and Cronulla.
15732	Seidler, Tor Toes	HarperTrophy	2006	9780060541019	A kitten called Toes leaves home, in this ugly duckling story, and falls in with a penniless but, of course, extremely talented musician. Toes helps the musician, so making a beautiful duet and building a true friendship.
5610	Seigal, Andrew & Piascik, Chris (ill) I don't like poetry	Bloomsbury	2016	9781472930033	A collection of funny, weird and wacky poems especially for children who think they do not like poetry. There are poems about zombies, dogs, haircuts and grandpas beard, to list just a few. with many more to keep you laughing and rhyming throughout this collection. A fun way to enjoy poetry and learn about language without ever really having to admit it.
15351	Senker, Cath My Hindu year	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2003	9780750240567	A colourful introduction to the Hindu religion and celebrations, with a festival calendar and glossary.
9581	Seuss, Dr 500 hats of Bartholomew Cubbins, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1989	9780394844848	Bartholomew is selling cranberries when the king passes by. A big cry is heard, 'Hats off to the King', which Bartholomew does but he still has a hat on his head. A very funny story about Batholomew's hats.
36961	Seuss, Dr Hunches in bunches	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2005	9780007198566	Join the craziest creatures as they follow hunches in bunches. Ideal for beginning readers with lots of rhyme, rhythm and repetition.
2678	Seuss, Dr Lorax, The	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2004	9780007173112	Classic Dr Seuss rhyming book with an environmental message. The Lorax tries to warn the Once-ler of the dangers of destroying all of the truffula trees.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5580	Shalev, Michal How to be famous	Gecko Press	2016	9781776570300	A pigeon comes from a famous family. They have been famous for generations. But, he is particularly famous and he wants to tell you why.
15388	Shalev, Zahavit Water hole (around the clock with the animals of the grasslands)	Dorling Kindersley	2005	9781405308199	A day at the water hole from dawn to dusk, as all the animals of the grasslands come to drink. Includes beautiful photographs, a glossary and an index.
3448	Shanahan, Lisa Grand, genius summer of Henry Hoobler, The	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760293017	Henry Hoobler is a reluctant adventurer who is worried about his summer holiday camping at the beach: bugs, spiders, snakes, stingers, blue-ringed octopi and sharks. Worst of all, his family and friends are pushing him to ride his new silver bike - without training wheels. But when Henry meets Cassie, he discovers that courage is there to be found when you have a friend who is straight-up and true.
396	Shanahan, Lisa & Millard, Kerry (ill) Sweetie May	ABC Books	2007	9780733320699	Pirates and an unexpected treasure, in a story about the adventures and arguments aboard the 'Thick and thin'.
9357	Shanahan, Lisa & Millard, Kerry (ill) Sweetie May overboard	ABC Books	2001	9780733308741	The humorous story that defies stereotyping in which baby, Sweetie May, turns two gangs of swashbuckling pirates into besotted surrogate fathers.
2858	Sharpe Shelberg, Rebecka & Cowcher, Robin (ill) Reflection: Remembering those who serve in war	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2016	9781922179050	A family journeys through the early morning darkness. A group of young men huddle in a cold muddy trench. Reflection is a powerful tribute to those who have served their country.
17495	Sheldon, Dyan & Okstad, Ella (ill) What Mona wants Mona gets	Walker Books	2005	9781844281237	Mona always wants whatever she sees in shops and whinges to her mother until she is satisfied. Then, an old woman gives her a necklace and warns Mona to be careful for what she wishes, as the wishes may come true.
15105	Shepard, Aaron & Sorra, Kristin (ill) King o' the cats	Simon & Schuster	2004	9781689820820	No-one believes Peter's wild stories about the odd cats in town. He is determined to find out what is going on.
9503	Shields, Carol Diggory & Nash, Scott Martian rock	Walker Books	2000	9780744556322	Rhyming text and bright illustrations help make this a lively investigation into the planets of our solar system.
12582	Shulevitz, Uri Map of dreams	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842707609	When war devastates their country, a boy and his parents are forced to flee to another country. Food is scarce. When father goes to the bazaar to buy bread, he comes home with a map instead. The boy and his mother are furious because they are so hungry.
130926	Shulman, Mark Mom and dad are palindromes	Chronicle Books	2006	9780811843287	A humorous look at palindromes, although with some American spelling. Bob is surrounded by palindromes, indeed he is one himself. Palindromes are everywhere and there seems to be no escape from them.
12037	Siegen-Smith, Nikki & Manna, Giovanni (ill) First morning: poems about time	Barefoot books	2001	9781841483368	Twenty-four poems delightfully inspire readers to consider the passage of time across days, months, or millennia. Some of the poems are for the very young and others for more sophisticated readers.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
130956	Sierra, Judy & Brown, Marc (ill) Wild about books	Frances Lincoln	2007	9781845076122	The animals at the zoo select their books and they all treat them in different ways. Comic, rhyming poetry tells about llamas reading while eating their lunches and unruly bears licking illustrations right off the page.
21151	Siers, Sophie & White, Katharine (ill) Gift horse, The	Millwood Press	2018	9780473408558	Since her mum died, Olivia hasn't felt right. Sometimes she can't breathe properly and she feels funny inside. When she is out on the farm with her dad and brother or tucked up under her blankets things don't seem so bad, but everywhere else she feels like she doesn't fit in. When Dad brings home a horse that's been through its own trauma, together Olivia and Amigo grow to trust each other and forge a path through their own grief and anger.
15131	Silkstone, Barry Amazing Australian mammals	Heinemann	2004	9781740701358	One of the Amazing Australian series. An information book with interesting, simply presented facts and detailed photos of various Australian mammals. Maps, fact files and a glossary of words enhance the text.
8626	Silverstein, Shel Runny babbit	HarperCollins Australia	2005	9780060256531	A book of spoonerisms that kids will love. Zany, witty verse full of innovative topsy turvey language.
587646	Simmons, Jo & Dempsey, Sheena (ill) Dodo made me do it, The	Bloomsbury	2018	9781408877777	Danny spends every summer in the small seaside town of Kinoussie with his Gran. Danny is determined to find some sort of adventure in the sleepy town, he just can't imagine where. The only person on this island not twice Danny's age or older is the science enthusiast, Susie. After convincing Susie to borrow a boat and visit a nearby island, Danny finds unexpected adventure in the form of real life dodo. While Danny is first enthusiastic about his discovery, he realises just how hard it is to keep his secret from the village, protect the dodo from its own bumbling bad luck, and figure out how this adventure ends.
33727	Simon, Francesca Don't be Horrid Henry	Orion	2008	9781842556726	Henry's baby brother can do no wrong, even when he kicks Henry or breaks his toys. Finally Henry works out what to do.
	Simon, Francesca Horrid Henry series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
1366	Simons, Moya Dead funny	Scholastic Australia	2003	9781862915466	More of the hilarious adventures of Danny Thompson, his family and friends.
1617	Simons, Moya Even bigger whoppers	Penguin	2000	9780141308425	Natasha, the new girl at school, insists she's a Russian princess. She insists her life is in great danger. Her new friends don't know if this is true or the biggest whopper ever.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Simons, Moya Walk right in detective agency series, The				Humorous series about Bernice and David's detective agency and the crimes they solve. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
4813	Simons, Moya Whoppers	Penguin	1998	9780140387520	The kids in Simon's class are told to use their imagination as they tell their life stories. While everyone else is telling whoppers, Mark is telling the truth. He really is a Martian.
18618	Simons, Moya & Coutts, Lisa (ill) Hello God	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2007	9780732285340	Every night before she falls asleep, Kate talks to God. She tells God about school, her friends and she asks lots of questions especially about Stephanie, her friend, who is seriously ill. When Kate doesn't get any sign of answers, she is ready to give up. But, then she finds her answers in a surprising place.
9504	Simpson, Judith Beginnings to Federation: the shortest history of Australia, volume 1	Simon & Schuster	2000	9780864179791	Nearly fifty million years crammed into forty pages. A brief description of prehistoric Australia, the history of Aboriginal peoples and thirty milestones in white Australian history up to the opening of the first Federal Parliament.
12741	Sims, Lesley & Stowell, Louie (editors) Usborne illustrated stories for boys	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2006	9780746074619	A compilation of short stories that includes classics, modern adaptations and contemporary stories. A great introduction to tales from diverse genres. Beautiful illustrations on every facing page.
	Singer Hunt, Elizabeth & Williamson, Brian (ill) Jack Stalwart, secret agent series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
9538	Sissay, Lemn & Newey, Gail (ill) Emperor's watchmaker, The	Bloomsbury	2000	9780747547556	A poetry collection that is a curious compilation of regal, traditional and everyday living themes in a wide range of poetry forms.
4413	Sloan, Christopher Bizarre dinosaurs: some very strange creatures and why we think they got that way	National Geographic Society	2008	9781426303302	Meet a group of very strange creatures indeed. The characters include Masiakasaurus, a fierce beast whose mouth bristled with serrated, slightly hooked teeth; Deinocheirus with his ungainly long arms and huge triple claws; and Epedendrosaurus with a tiny body and pinky fingers as long as his arms.
13880	Small, Mary & Harvey, Roland (ill) Monster Hole, The	Penguin	2003	9780143300267	Mr and Mrs Snottygobble want a beautiful garden so they can win the garden competition. When a monster hole appears in their garden, they don't know how to get rid of it.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
12439	Small, Mary & Langridge, Anne (ill) Unknown Australian soldier, The	ANZAC Day Commemoration Committee QLD Incorporated	2001	9780957795730	Two children are bewildered by the internment ceremony for the Unknown Australian Soldier at the Australian War Memorial. Dreamlike, the ghost of the Unknown Australian Soldier takes them on a journey back in time to Gallipoli, the Middle East and the Western Front to learn about the nurses, the conditions facing the soldiers and the devastation of the First World War.
9451	Smiley, Sophie & Foreman, Michael (ill) Pirates ahoy	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708828	Charlie's football-mad family swap goalposts for the seaside and her brother's on a quest for a pirate adventure. It's all hands on deck as cannonballs fly and damsels in distress are rescued.
47005	Smiley, Sophie & Foreman, Michael (ill) Pup on the pitch	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708835	Bobby's football team has a dog mascot and he wants a real one to call his own. He dreams of a cuddly puppy that will join him as defender on the pitch. But, when a dog arrives next door, Bobby's love of dogs turns to terror.
	Smith, Alex T Claude the dog series				<p>Claude is no ordinary dog - he leads an extraordinary life! He's a small, plump dog who wears a beret and a lovely red sweater. He has a best friend, Sir Bobblysock, a striped sock who is grubby and smells a bit like cheese. Come along on his adventures!</p> <p>Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.</p>
21915	Smith, Alex T Mr Penguin and the lost treasure	Hodder Children's Books (Australia)	2018	9781444932072	He has a dashing hat, a packed lunch of fish finger sandwiches and is very keen for adventure. Mr Penguin has opened his own business as Professional Adventurer. The phone rings! Boudicca Bones, owner of the Museum of Extraordinary Objects, urgently requires Mr Penguin's help in finding a long lost treasure hidden somewhere in the museum. With the help of his trusty spider friend, Colin, Mr Penguin springs into action. What follows is a hilarious adventure as they unravel the clues of great- great- great- grandfather's treasure map through the halls of the tumbled down museum. In their quest to find the lost treasure they stumble upon secret tunnels, hidden rainforests and the discovery that not everything or everyone seems to be what they appear to be! Mr Penguin learns that being a Professional Adventurer is exciting but can it also be dangerous!
9601	Smith, Emily Shrimp, The	Bantam Doubleday Dell Publishing Group Inc	2001	9780552547352	Ben's new teacher has set school work in the summer holidays. Everyone in the class is horrified until they find that the projects are going to be judged by a famous TV wildlife presenter. Ben has a great idea for his project.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
15308	Smith, Helene Dreamstone	Fremantle Press	2005	9781920731632	Lucy is unhappy on her first holiday with her dad since her parents split up. When a strange being called Sharni comes from outer space, Lucy's dreams come true.
	Smith, Jane Australian bushrangers series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Smith, Jane Tommy Bell Bushranger Boy series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
2314	Smith, Lane Grandpa Green	Roaring Book Press	2011	9781596436077	Grandpa Green wasn't always a gardener. He was a farmboy, a kid with chickenpox, a soldier and, most of all, an artist. Follow Grandpa Green's great-grandson into the garden he created, a fantastic world where memories are handed down in the fanciful shapes of topiary trees, and imagination recreates things forgotten.
18146	Smith, Lane It's a book	Walker Books	2010	9781921720147	Monkey is reading a book but his friend wants to know what the book can do. It doesn't have a mouse or make loud noises like his computer. He wonders how you make the characters fight.
9584	Smyth Gwenda & James, Ann (ill) Pet for Mrs Arbuckle, A	Penguin	1990	9780140509373	Mrs Emmeline Arbuckle needs a pet and decides to advertise for one. soon after she sets off to interview some of the more unusual applicants.
9583	Smyth, Gwenda & James, Ann (ill) Hobby for Mrs Arbuckle, A	Viking Children's	1989	9780670823833	Mrs Emmeline Arbuckle looks in the newspaper to find a new hobby with the help of her different pets.
9540	Snell, Gordon & Flintoft, Anthony (ill) Thursday club: animal poems, The	Orion	2002	9781858818313	Every Thursday a group of animals meet in the forest to take turns telling rhyming stories. Their light-hearted verses are featured with illustrations of all the animals.
1394	Snicket, Lemony & Klassen, Jon (ill) Dark, The	Orchard Books	2013	9781408330029	Lazlo is afraid of the dark, when tucked up in his bedroom at night. He wants to find out what this thing called 'the dark' is.
5329	Sparkes, Amy & Cort, Ben (ill) Pirate Blunderbeard 1: Worst. Pirate. Ever	HarperCollins Children's Books	2017	9780008201807	Blunderbeard describes herself as the worst pirate ever. She has wrecked her ship, she is scared of fish, she uses tourist to help her find her way and she loves to bake. Then to her horror, her Mum enters in to the Pirate of the Year competition-POTY. It all goes pretty badly, and Blunderbeard cannot win a thing. Can she use one of her amazing inventions or her pet chicken, Boris, to help get through the difficult and stupid competition?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
6242	Sparkes, Amy & Cort, Ben (ill) Pirate Blunderbeard 2: Worst. Movie. Ever.	HarperCollins Australia	2018	9780008201951	When the famous Jolly Roger movie director comes to Crossbones Island to make his latest blockbuster movie Tentacles Wonderbeard is determined to get a part, he just has to learn to act and teach his pet chicken to be a parrot. Due to a series of disasters he ends up with a main part, but not everyone is happy. Will he be able to be a successful movie star?
94615	Spaulding, Norma & Grantford, Jacqui (ill) Molly's memory jar	New Frontier Publishing	2010	9781921042355	Molly feels lost after the death of her dog, Lucy, so her dad creates a colourful Memory Jar with her, to always remind her of the good times.
2623	Spaulding, Norma & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Little blue parcel, The	Scholastic Australia	1998	9781863888547	The little blue parcel arrives at the house of the angry Mr Twistangle and his poor wife. A journey from isolation and unhappiness to warmth, togetherness, sharing and joy.
21221	Speechley, Michael All new must have orange 430, The	Penguin	2018	9780143788973	Harvey owned a heap of stuff, but could always use more. The Orange 430 was the latest and the greatest. Harvey wasn't sure what it did, but he had to have it!
1188	Sperring, Mark & Warburton, Sarah (ill) Mabel and me	HarperCollins Children's Books	2013	9780007468362	Mabel and Me discover what makes them the best of friends after a walk together and encounters with a ballerina and a French photographer.
4546	Sperring, Max & Warburton, Sarah (ill) Max and the won't go to bed show	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2013	9780007468393	Roll up, roll up, for Max the magnificent and his famous show: putting off bedtime for as long as possible. Cheer as he makes a cookie disappear, gasp as he asks for ten bedtime stories.
	Spillman, Ken & Nixon, Chris (ill) Jake series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
67129	Spilsbury, Louise Coastal treasure hunter	A & C Black	2010	9781408126936	The coastline of any land is a treasure trove of marine creatures, plant life, rocks and crystals to be protected and enjoyed. Here you can see what to look for, how to prepare and protect yourself. Although some of the weblinks provided are located in the United Kingdom (looking at tides and weather for safe exploration), there are similar sites providing Australian information.
73594	Spilsbury, Richard Deep sea exploration	A & C Black	2010	9781408126912	Take a trip to the bottom of the ocean to find out all the secrets of the deep. See underwater mountains thousands of metres high, shipwrecks frozen in time and fish that look like false teeth.
15512	Stacey, Barbara & Hill, Adam (ill) Wanja: one smart dog	Indij Readers	2004	9780980340525	Aunty Barb is impressed with the cleverness of Wanja, a streetwise pet dog living in the inner city of Sydney.
4695	Stafford, Liliana Stone elephant, The	Windy Hollow Books	2007	9781921136047	This picture book explores the relationship between us and the natural world through the powerful imagery of elephants.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7768	Stafford, Liliana & Davis, Lambert (ill) Snow bear	Margaret Hamilton	2000	9781876289133	A lifelong friendship develops between a boy and a rogue polar bear that has lost her cubs. Includes information about polar bears.
9572	Stafford, Liliana & Power, Margaret Just dragon	University of Western Australia Press	2000	9781876268022	The special relationship between a grandfather and granddaughter that includes kite flying, fishing, tales of a wooden boat with a dragon prow and a love of the sea.
44516	Stafford, Liliana & Zielinski, Sophia (ill) Shy Mala, The	Windy Hollow Books	2006	9781921136931	In the central desert of Australia lives a small nocturnal marsupial group call Marla that inhabits the spinifex and hummock grasslands. Their numbers have declined since the 1990s due to habitat destruction and predation. Warla, the shy Marla, tells how the Warlpiri people rescued her and how she now lives in a safe environment.
6449	Stanley, Elizabeth Deliverance of the dancing bears, The	University of Western Australia Press	1994	9781875560370	Appalled by the sight of a beautiful bear condemned to a life of cruelty and deprivation, old Yusuf spends all his hard-earned savings to release the bear.
	Starc, Mitchell & Bunting, Philip (ill) Mighty Mitch series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
15553	Stark, Ulf Can you whistle, Johanna	Gecko Press	2005	9781571430571	Berra doesn't have a grandfather and Ulf suggests there are plenty of old men at the retirement home who would do as a grandfather. They go there to find a grandfather, ideally one who eats pig's trotters, invites you to tea and who can teach you to whistle.
28008	Steadman, Ralph Garibaldi's biscuits	Andersen Press Ltd	2008	9781842708606	Garibaldi's army defeats the French in a rather unusual battle and reclaims the land for Italy. Biscuits cooked for the occasion seal the peace.
46435	Steggall, Vicki & Snell, Danny (ill) Goannas of no 1 Martin Place, The	ABC Books	2010	9780733324987	Moreton lives happily with his Go-ma and Go-pa in the Botanic Gardens in Sydney. However, because of the increasing human population, Moreton's dad decides to search for a new family home, which must be up high, away from humans and in a sunny location. Moreton thinks his new home is perfect but he had not counted on the feral Pitt Street Cat.
24898	Stening, Yves Dinner detectives: Tangled tale of tagliatelle, A	Publish Creative Books	2018	9780648008712	Sophia, the new girl next door, likes football. Shes also a super sleuth of pasta! Join our intrepid trio as they travel from Rome to a fabled renaissance meeting with the feared Mongol emperor, Kublai Khan, and uncover the ancient origins of pasta. Celebrate with Sophia's Dad's delicious Tagliatelle al Ragu - yum! Find his easy-to-follow recipe inside.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
25726	Stening, Yves & Buchanan, Nigel (ill) Dinner detectives: A fearsome beast and a dumpling feast	Publish Creative Books	2017	9780648008705	It's Chinese New Year, a time for feasting. But children beware, a hungry beast is looking for you! Join Dinner Detectives Clementine and Aksel in their first adventure, travelling back in time and around the world to uncover magical stories behind the food we eat every day.
2263	Stewart, Briony Here in the garden	University of Queensland Press	2014	9780702250101	As the seasons change, a boy shares the magic of his garden with a special friend.
	Stewart, Briony Kumiko series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
14226	Stewart, Robin & Ashby, Yvonne (ill) Solo bush babies: Koala	Scholastic Australia	2002	9781862914674	Mars, the koala, is the star of a story filled with facts about koalas and how to care for them so that they can be returned to the wild. Lots of appealing illustrations.
69995	Stewart, Robin & Ashby, Yvonne (ill) Solo bush babies: Wombat	Scholastic Australia	2002	9781862914797	Filled with facts about wombats and how to care for them so that they can be returned to the wild. Lots of appealing wombat illustrations.
	Stone, Rex & Spoor, Mike (ill) Dinosaur Cove series				Adventure series with science fiction and fantasy. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
14264	Storer, Jen & Gordon, Gus (ill) Sing, Pepi, sing	Puffin Australia	2006	9780143302636	Following a lightning strike, an axolotl shocks his poor restaurant owners by singing. A ruthless loan shark requires self-sacrifice and creates the need for a daring marine rescue. A humorous story with a strong Mexican flavour and good values.
46455	Storer, Jen & Joyner, Andrew (ill) Norman does nothing	Puffin Australia	2011	9780143305941	Norman is a dignified garden gnome who is used to living in the same place and doing nothing all day. But, Norman's peaceful life suddenly gets turned upside down, with unexpected results.
11338	Storer, Jen & Masciullo, Lucia (ill) Accidental princess, The	Penguin Books Australia	2011	9780670074969	Matilda's sister, Iris, has a precious possession, an old penny passed on to her by Great Grandfather Parnell. After a fight, Matilda hides the penny in a lilac hedge in the garden. When she goes to retrieve it, the penny is gone. Two sets of glittering emerald eyes are watching Matilda and when she reaches further into the hedge, she sets off a tale of the penny that is more than it seems.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4141	Storer, Jen & Vane, Mitch (ill) Danny Best	ABC Books	2015	9780733333330	Eight year old Danny Best is the best. He's just so good at everything, especially winning. He's also good at having a rollicking good time with his local mates as well as Pugsley the dog, Captain Hook the cat and those pesky critters called adults. From cops and robbers to hide-and-seek to obstacle courses, races and wilderness jaunts, Danny and his friends are kings and queens of the neighbourhood.
5716	Storer, Jen & Vane, Mitch (ill) Danny Best: Me first!	ABC Books	2018	9780733333354	Danny Best is the best at everything. He ALWAYS comes number one. In these four stories Danny tries to beat a world record, catch a giant fish, and has wild adventures. Joined by his best friends and his loyal, but misbehaved dog, we find out if Danny can really live up to his name and be the Best at everything.
19999	Stowell, Louie (retell) & Pincelli, Matteo (ill) Odyssey, The	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2011	9781409522348	The story of a clever but unlucky Greek hero who just wants to get home. But, fate has other ideas.
8449	Stradling, Jan & Allen, Cassandra (ill) Lost treasure, The	Walker Books	2010	9781921529085	Pirate Ruby and Pirate Hamish are searching for a pirate stranded on an island, but they both have different reasons to find Pirate Jack.
568099	Strathie, Chae & Morea, Marisa So you think you've got it bad? A kid's life in Ancient Egypt	Nosy Crow Ltd	2018	9781788001359	Life in Ancient Egypt for children was very different from today - dodging crocodiles, eating pigeon pizza for dinner and cleaning up dung. If that sounds horrible there are plenty more strange and fascinating ways of life that children endured. They did however get some pretty cool pets, including baboons, gazelles, jackals, monkeys and even lions. As the title says, if you think you've got it bad, you really don't!
21215	Stubbs, Siena Our birds: Nilimurrungu Wayin Malanyinha	Magabala Books	2018	9781925360981	A fantastic book of the birds from North-East Arnhem land. This guide includes both English and Indigenous names of the birds, with very impressive pictures, including the natural landscapes and habitats.
7460	Sussex, Lucy Penguin friend, The	Omnibus Books	1997	9781862913073	This conservation story warns of the affects of attempting to domesticate cuddly wildlife, especially the risk of killing an animal with kindness.
	Sutton, Sally & Richards, Kirsten (ill) Miniwings				Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series.
12444	Suzuki, David, Ellis, Sarah & Lott, Sheena (ill) Salmon forest	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2003	9781741141726	Take a walk in the woods with Kate and her dad to find out why the Pacific rainforest is called the salmon forest and how the salmon and the forest need each other. You'll also meet fat slugs, squawking gulls and a bear that is hungry for fish.
7723	Svensen, Mark & Redlich, Ben (ill) Whacko the chook	Lothian Books	2007	9780734409843	Whacko the chook tries and tries again to find a friend without success. Eventually Whacko finds the love she is looking for by just getting on with what she should be doing and never letting others get her down.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
129372	Svendsen, Mark & Woolman, Steven & Peterson, Laura (ill) Kestrel	Lothian Books	2006	9780734404909	A boy gains some of his grandfather's wisdom as they work together to fulfil a dream. A poetic story of boat-building with intriguing illustrations that use interesting elements of design.
4922	Syme, Marguerite Hann Wombat chronicles, The	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781862914537	The wombats of the We Work Wonders Earthmoving Company have, amongst their employees, emus who try very hard to please and frogs who take industrial action.
12896	Takac, Esther & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Loni and the moon	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734403452	One night, Loni is awoken by the biggest, roundest, yellowest moon. He climbs up the moonbeam in his pyjamas, for the moon has something wonderful to tell him. Loni discovers different ways of seeing.
131044	Takamado HIH Princess & Aska, Warabe (ill) Lulie the Iceberg	Kodansha International	1998	9781568362724	Lulie, a young iceberg, eagerly awaits his turn to break off from the Greenland Ice Sheet and experience the world. One day, he gets his wish and heads off on a wonderful adventure, showcasing respect for the environment and caring for others.
12442	Taylor, Michelle If bees rode shiny bicycles	University of Queensland Press	2003	9780702233821	A book of whimsical poems for children.
2000	Taylor, Sean & Theatre, Khayaal & Adl, Shirin (ill) Riding a donkey backwards: Wise and foolish tales of Mulla Nasruddin	Otter-Barry books	2018	9781910959305	Either the wisest man in the village or the biggest fool, Mulla Nasruddin, deals his unique sense of justice and wisdom to thieves, neighbours and religious men alike. Laugh out loud while you follow this trickster on his classic adventures to find out why he rides a donkey backwards.
7772	Tellegen, Toon & Boutavant, Marc (ill) Day no one was angry, The	Gecko Press	2015	9781927271605	Twelve funny, philosophical short stories about angry animals. First comes the hyrax, angry at the sun for not being around when he wants it. Elephant is angry with himself for trying to climb a tree that he always falls out of. Beetle and earthworm try to outdo each other by being more angry than the other. Lobster sells all kinds of anger door-to-door. Then, one day, all anger disappears and the animals are worried.
571112	Temple, Jol & Kate & West, Grace (ill) Yours troolie, Alice Toolie	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760523756	Jimmy Cook (or Captain Jimmy Cook, if you don't mind) found Alice Toolie's diary in the Library. He read it, and it contained some not very nice things about Jimmy. Alice and Jimmy were both really mad with each other, so their teacher made them write letters to each other to apologise. Not so surprisingly, neither of them were really in the mood to say sorry. Alice and Jimmy find plenty to fight about in their letter book but they also, quite by accident, find they have more than a few things in common.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4059	Temple, Jol & Temple, Kate & Foye, Jon (ill) Captain Jimmy Cook discovers X marks the spot	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2017	9781760291945	Captain Jimmy Cook knows even the greatest explorers have problems. To start with, everyone in the school wants to help with the Secret Dinosaur Dig, so it's just a matter of time before Ms Fennel puts a stop to everything. And also, a large smelly cat is sitting in the dinosaur hole. But Jimmy has found a map of the school with a great big giant X on it. And everyone knows what that means- treasure! Is Captain Jimmy Cook about to make the discovery of a lifetime (again)?
31009	Temple, Kate & Temple, Jol & Foye, Jon (ill) Captain Jimmy Cook discovers Third Grade	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2016	9781760291938	Jimmy Cook believes he is related to Captain James Cook and has plans to become an explorer. He decides to start in Hawaii. But, first, Jimmy has to navigate Third Grade and win the Wheetblocks competition to get there. That means beating the world's most annoying person, Alice Toolie.
15368	Templeton, Robyn & Jackson, Sarah Tell me why	Magabala Books	2004	9781875641963	When Sarah was seven years old, she asked her grandmother a very important question. This is the story of that question and the answer.
18697	Theo & Dudok de Wit, Michael (ill) Oscar and Hoo forever	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2005	9780007140084	A story of friendship between a little boy called Oscar and Hoo, a cloud. Hoo is missing his flock of clouds. Oscar finds a way to help Hoo to rejoin with them.
2921	Thiele, Colin & Smith, Craig (ill) Monster fish, The	Omnibus Books	2009	9781862913912	It's time for the Big Boomer Fishing Contest and Ben's family is taking part. His cousin, Andy, wants to come too but Dad thinks Andy is clumsy and will fall overboard. But, Andy surprises them all and so do two, big fish.
	Thomas, Valerie & Korky, Paul (ill) Winnie the witch series				Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books and up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the online booklists for the PRC ID of the individual books in this series.
7547	Thompson, Colin Free to a good home	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2009	9781741663181	The Smith children collect an old lady from the shops and bring her home. Nobody notifies the police that she is missing and Mr and Mrs Smith need to decide whether she will become their Granny. Smith also happens to be her last name.
8312	Thompson, Colin Paradise garden, The	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	1998	9780224046329	Peter escapes from his busy, noisy life into a beautiful garden. When he returns home, he finds he can make his own refuge with the knowledge he has gained.
3784	Thompson, Colin Sailing home	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	1997	9780733605505	Rain and more rain! When Peter's family wakes one morning to discover their house is adrift in the middle of the ocean, it is the start of an adventure.
52640	Thompson, Colin Sometimes love is under your foot	Scholastic Australia	2008	9781741690873	Kevin, the dog, worships Brian but he has always ignored Kevin and never fully appreciated him. When Brian becomes ill, he realises the love that has been there all along and how much he needs it. Things are never quite the same between Kevin and Brian again.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
4232	Thompson, Colin Wild stories	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2010	9781864718263	Meet the inhabitants of the house called fourteen and its overgrown garden. To name just a few, there's Sid the mosquito exploring the delights of the house, and Derek the rat who is sniffing out old socks for supper. Ethel the chicken is trying to persuade the world she's not an orange, while Arnold the mouse spends more time in the trap than out of it.
1672	Thompson, Colin & Davis, Sarah (ill) Fearless	ABC Books	2009	9780733320255	When a baby is born, it's difficult to know whether it will grow up to be big or small or brave or scared of the dark and spiders. So, sometimes, babies get the wrong name. It's the same with dogs. When a new little puppy is named Fearless, it seems a good name for him. Except that Fearless isn't.
3566	Thompson, Colin & Davis, Sarah (ill) Fearless in love	ABC Books	2012	9780733329517	The only thing Fearless can remember his mother telling him is that life is much nicer if you love everyone. For Fearless, the act of loving things equates to devouring them, and loving everyone is much more complicated than he had imagined.
7219	Thompson, Colin & Davis, Sarah (ill) Fearless sons & daughter	ABC Books	2015	9780733330872	Fearless and Primrose are now parents to five lively puppies. Fearless must work out how to be a father and teach them everything he knows. But, not everything goes to plan.
2547	Thompson, Colin & Gamble, Penelope Last clown, The	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780733608728	An historical journey that starts from the time when circuses were a popular and common form of entertainment. Max, the last clown and Beryl, the aging elephant, no longer fit the expectations of modern audiences.
12664	Thompson, Colin & Mould, Chris (ill) Gilbert	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2003	9780734405166	Gilbert is a great, big scaredy-cat. You can't blame him as he was taken from his mother before his eyes were even open and spent his childhood inside a paper bag. He is frightened of just about everything, except paper bags.
17143	Thompson, Colin & Mould, Chris (ill) Gilbert goes outside	Thomas C Lothian Pty Ltd	2005	9780734408761	Gilbert is an inside cat who is determined not to go outside until his owner puts him out against his will.
8546	Thompson, Colin & Pignataro, Anna (ill) Unknown	Hodder Headline Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780733613555	All the unwanted dogs in the dog pound watch as people walk up and down looking into their cages. No-one picks the little dog labelled Unknown. She is the same colour as the shadows so they don't even realise she's there. One night, everything changes.
39761	Thompson, Kate Highway robbery	Bodley Head	2008	9780370329574	In England in the 1800s, a dark stranger leaves his magnificent horse, Black Bess, in the care of a boy he's never met. As dusk falls, the stranger has still not returned and the loyal boy has declined many offers to buy the animal. Then soldiers arrive, demanding to know where the horse's owner has gone. There's mischief in the air, but it isn't entirely clear who's causing it.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Thomson, Emma & Bailey, Helen Felicity wishes series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
18328	Thomson, Sarah L & Gonsalves, Rob (ill) Imagine a day		2005	9780689852190	Beautiful illustrations that allow imagination to take the reader into new realms.
18342	Thomson, Sarah L & Gonsalves, Rob (ill) Imagine a night	Simon & Schuster	2003	9780689852183	Stunningly imaginative paintings inspire imaginative readers.
4340	Tiwi College Alalinguwi Jarrakarlinga & Thomas, Jared Shallow in the deep end	Scholastic Australia	2017	9781742762692	When a young girl on the Tiwi Islands asks her parents for a dog, the last thing she expects is a pet buffalo! This page-turner tells the story of an unlikely friendship between a dog and a water buffalo and all of the trouble they get themselves into.
37898	Toft, Kim Michelle Tick tock tick tock what's up croc	Silkim Books	2011	9780975839065	A day in the life of a remarkable reptile that has been around since the days of the dinosaurs.
12468	Toft, Kim Michelle World that we want, The	University of Queensland Press	2005	9780702234828	Nine different habitats and forty-five fascinating creatures feature in this spectacular portrayal of the rare and fragile beauty of North Queensland.
15048	Toft, Kim Michelle & Sheather, Allan Neptune's nursery	University of Queensland Press	2002	9780702231124	A hide-and-seek game through a tropical underwater world to discover which is the mystery sea creature that we all know, yet rarely see. Beautiful illustrations.
12051	Toft, Kim Michelle & Sheather, Allan One less fish	University of Queensland Press	2004	9780702229473	In this cautionary tale, human carelessness leads to the disappearance of twelve species of fish in Australia's Great Barrier Reef. A wonderfully, original counting book that goes backwards and is illustrated with stunning silk paintings.
2056	Tolkien, J R R Mr Bliss	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2007	9780007255337	Eccentric Mr Bliss, a man notable for his immensely tall hats and the girabbit in his garden, takes the whimsical decision to buy a motor car. But, his first drive to visit friends quickly becomes a catalogue of disasters. Some of these could be blamed on Mr Bliss's style of driving but even he could not anticipate being hijacked by three bears.
9375	Tomlinson, Jill & Howard, Paul (ill) Owl who was afraid of the dark, The	Egmont Childrens	2004	9781405210935	Plop is a baby barn owl, an unlikely candidate for being afraid of the night. He is sent out by his mother to learn about the dark. Through encounters with seven different people, he learns to sleep in the daytime and that dark is super.
9443	Tomlinson, Theresa Rope carrier, The	Random House Canada	2001	9780099413639	During the industrial revolution, ropemakers often lived in caves. Entire villages could be underground. Minnie Dakin, the youngest of the ropemaker's daughters, eventually follows her sister, Netty, who has gone to live in the city.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
2004	Tonkin, Rachel Grandpa's stories	Roland Harvey Books	1996	9780949714442	A young boy describes the times spent with his grandfather and the wonderful stories he shared. His grandfather is affected by Alzheimer's disease. The boy wants to remember his grandpa without the disease.
6907	Tozer, Gabrielle Melody Trumpet	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2019	9781460754979	As the daughter of worldwide, famous, musical superstars, Melody Trumpet was supposed to be an extraordinarily gifted musician to carry on the Trumpet legacy. But, as was first discovered when Melody screamed her first out-of-tune note as baby, this wasn't to be! Ten years on, Melody has been kept away from the eyes and ears of the world safely tucked away in Trumpet Manor. Will she find her voice? If only secrets could stay hidden...!
9605	Treloar, Lucy & Yahyeh, John (ill) Not nits	Koala Books	2003	9780864615053	Gus loves bugs so much he even wants to protect his nits. Gus's mum is a tricky one though, and eventually she helps him realise he doesn't really want nits.
596777	Treml, Renee Sherlock Bones and the natural history mystery	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2019	9781760523954	Sherlock Bones is the world's greatest detective and needs to journey through the Museum of Natural History to uncover the case of the missing blue diamond. Along the way, Sherlock Bones will encounter a chocolate-crazed raccoon, a stuffed parrot and a range of other memorable characters. Can Sherlock Bones uncover the mystery and save the day before it's too late?
9507	Trezise, Percy Home of the Kadimakara people	HarperCollins Australia	2000	9780207198489	A Dreaming story retold. Jadiana, his sister Lande and brother Jalmor are fishing when a storm blows their walpa out into Balanorga, the great lake. A gentler wind blows them on shore and they must journey back to their people, the Kadimakara.
9506	Trezise, Percy Land of the snake people	HarperCollins Australia	2001	9780207199066	The story of the journey home of the three Kadimakara children continues, as they travel through the land of the Snake People with their new companion, Wongabel.
3547	Trezise, Percy Quinkin mountain	HarperCollins Australia	1997	9780207189180	A contemporary Dreaming story about the spirit world. The friendliest Quinkins are tall, thin Timaras. They protect children in danger, especially when they are in danger from the mean Timaras, the bouncing Imjins.
640229	Trezise, Percy & Lavis, Mary (ill) Land of the Echidna people	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2019	9781460756614	Jadiana, Lande and Jalmor, children of the Kadimakara People, are lost - swept away from their home by a fierce storm. The children are now in the land of the Flying-fox people, a place filled with many brave warriors who are friends of the Kadimakara People, and home to the children's aunt, Kylie. But when Lande is bitten by a snake, it is fortunate that the children are reunited with their aunt as she helps to heal Lande's snake bite and prepare the children for the rest of their adventurous journey.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
86343	Tulloch, Coral Sydney of the Antarctic	ABC Books	2007	9780733321597	Sydney Walton Mouse dreams of a life of adventure. Most of all, he wants to go to Antarctica where it is wild and white and wonderful. When Sydney's dream comes true, it's not quite how he expected.
9585	Tulloch, Richard Mr Biffy's battle	Penguin	1997	9780140558722	Two busking clowns get into a dispute over who owns the territory they work. Their competitive antics provide much humour in this glorious romp that explores resolving conflict.
3688	Tulloch, Richard Rodney's runaway nose	ABC Books	1999	9780733307447	A springtime allergy is not usually the subject of poetry. But when the little trickle in the nose, featured in this poem, builds up to flood, the town is a riot.
9530	Tulloch, Richard Stories from our house	Penguin	1995	9780140553796	Four humorous stories tell of everyday situations in a suburban house.
9412	Tulloch, Richard Stories from our street	Penguin	1995	9780140553802	Three charming stories about everyday things.
9531	Turkington, Nola & Daly, Niki (ill) Dancer, The	Frances Lincoln	2001	9780711215412	A legend of the bringing of rain to the people of the Kalahari Desert in Africa. After thirteen months of drought, Bau is determined to find out how to make rain for her people.
3492	Twain, Mark Prince and the pauper, The	Dial Books (Penguin)	1999	9780803720992	Picture book version of Twain's classic, the fictional account of England's Edward VI and his adventures when he swaps roles with a poor boy.
1904	Twist, Clint Furry creatures	Andromeda Children's Books	2005	9781861991294	Discover how seals keep dry and zebras stay hidden. A chance to feel fur and learn more about it.
587677	Tyrrell, Karen Stop the bully	Digital Future Press	2014	9780987274069	Brian's life is falling apart. His dad has left, he has to move house, start at a new school and to make matters worse the school bully notices him straight away. What can Brian do to solve these problems? And will his shameful secret come out?
9573	Van Allsburg, Chris Sweetest fig, The	Houghton Mifflin	1993	9780395673461	Monsieur Bibot, a very fussy French dentist, scoffs when he is told that the figs given as a form of payment by an impoverished patient are magic. He learns otherwise after eating one.
6597	van Loon, Joan Mang the wild orangutan	Lothian Books	2007	9780734410023	Mang, a beautiful old orangutan, remembers what life was like living in the lush rainforests of Borneo before he was captured and then sent to a zoo.
624	van Loon, Joan & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Teaching the teacher	University of Queensland Press	2008	9780702236532	Ms Cherry learns what it feels like to stare down the school bully, to be brave during a trip to the nurse's office and to get down from the monkey bars with the help of her students. It has certainly been a tough day for the teacher and, perhaps, she has learnt something from the students as a result.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
3040	Vanden Heede, Sylvia & Tolman, Marije (ill) What dog knows	Gecko Press	2016	9781776570379	Dog is the smart one, who knows things because he reads books. Wolf isn't so smart, he's more of an action-before-investigation type wolf. But, when Wolf finds a fact-filled book in the library, he thinks he'll outsmart his clever cousin, Dog. Packed with information, activities, quizzes, rhymes and curious conversations between Wolf and Dog.
7350	Various ABC book of lullabies, The	ABC Books	2008	9780733323621	An enchanting collection of lullabies, chosen and illustrated by well-known Australian artists. They use collage, pen and ink, gouache, chalk, charcoal, pencil and watercolour to present a varied, visual experience of the lullabies.
	Various Alby and the cat series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Alice-Miranda series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Aussie Heroes series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Books for boys series				Full of adventure and humour, these are not just for boys, but for all young readers who love aliens, heroes, football and go-karting! Yippee! Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Clementine Rose series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various EJ12 girl hero and EJ spy school series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Ella diaries series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Eyewonder series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Famous artists (Anholt) series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Football high series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Game Day series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Geronimo and Thea Stilton series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Great Australian yarns series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Holly Webb's kittens & puppies series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various How does it work series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Judy Moody series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Kingfisher young knowledge series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Little people, big dreams series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Little Rockets series				Titles by different authors so similar to Aussie Nibbles, Bites etc.
	Various Madeline series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Mates - great Australian yarns series				Lively, cheeky Australian series. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Minton series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Ms Wiz series				The classroom will never be the same again for those who love the stories about Ms Wiz, a teacher with a difference. Her unusual ways of running her class are hilarious, chaotic, unlikely and very, very funny. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various National Geographic kids series level 1 and level 2				An interesting and informative series with great photographs. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Nature storybooks series				A mixture of story and factual information presented. Some titles have a CD. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Netball gems series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Nim series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Olivia's secret scribbles NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Paddington Bear series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Pearlie series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Penny Dreadful series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Pup patrol series				I am a border collie and my name is Stamp. Join James and me on our Pup Patrol adventures. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Reconciliation - for younger students series				Promotes an appreciation of indigenous culture and the process of reconciliation between Indigenous and non-Indigenous Australians. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various RSPCA animal tales series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Ruby Red Shoes series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Rugby League Reads 3-4				Using the club mascots and various Rugby League players and captains, these books will allow readers to read about Rugby League and their favourite clubs and players, whilst engaging with text and practicing reading strategies. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Secret seven series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Seeking refuge series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Silver shoes series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Star Girl series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Starlight Stables series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Tashi series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various The bad guys series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various The kaboom kid series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various The Naughtiest reindeer series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Various Torque series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Totally twins series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Trouble series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Usborne beginners series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various You choose series NEW 2019				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Various Zombiefied series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
41098	Vass, Coral & Howe, Brad (ill) Meet Don Bradman	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2016	9781925324891	Don Bradman was Australia's greatest cricketer. This is the story of how he first came to play for Australia, and how his record-breaking feats in the Ashes series became a source of pride and hope during the hard years of the Great Depression.
29801	Vass, Coral & Leffler, Dub (ill) Sorry day	National Library of Australia	2017	9780642279033	Maggie holds tight to her mother as they await the long anticipated apology to the Stolen Generations by the Prime Minister. In the excitement of the crowd, Maggie loses touch of her mother's hand and is lost. She is reunited with her mother but the faces and memories of the Stolen Generations are all around them. Two stories entwine in this captivating retelling of the momentous day when then Prime Minister of Australia Kevin Rudd acknowledged the sorrows of the past and said 'sorry' to Indigenous children who were taken from their homes.
580	Viorst, Judith & Cruz, Ray (ill) Alexander and the terrible, horrible, no good, very bad day	HarperCollins Australia	1986	9780207153174	Alexander woke up with chewing gum in his hair. When he got out of bed, he tripped on his skateboard and then dropped his jumper in the sink while the water was running. He knew it was going to be a terrible, horrible, no good, very bad day.
12725	Viorst, Judith & Cruz, Ray (ill) Alexander who used to be rich last Sunday	Aladdin Publishing	2005	9780689711992	Alexander's grandparents give him a dollar. He contemplates his new found wealth and how he will spend it.
30843	Viorst, Judith & Smith, Lane (ill) Lulu and the brontosaurus	Simon & Schuster	2010	9780857071477	Lulu is used to getting exactly what she wants, every time. And, if she doesn't, Lulu screeches and screeches until her parents give in to her. However, Lulu's request for a pet brontosaurus for her birthday is beyond their means, and Lulu's desires are thwarted. When thirteen days of screeching fail to bring about the desired dinosaur, Lulu packs a suitcase and goes to find one herself.
75199	Visser, Helga Bush concert, The	Omnibus Books	2011	9781862919150	There has been a terrible drought and a multitude of Australian birds put on a gala concert to cheer themselves up. There is singing and dancing and magic tricks, but the final performance is the perfect end to a wonderful bush concert. Told in humorous rhyme.
	Voake, Steve & Meserve, Jessica (ill) Daisy Dawson series				Daisy Dawson is a little girl who can talk to animals. Any two books from this series may be read as Challenge books; up to five more can be read as personal choice books. Go to the Series lists for individual book titles.
580941	Volant, Iris & Vogel, Jarom (ill) Boats fast & slow	Flying Eye Books	2018	9781911171522	From canoes to the modern cruise ships, man has long had an interest with exploring water. Hop aboard to discover the history and variety of boats from around the world and how they have been used through the years.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Vulliamy, Clara Dotty Detective series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
19711	Wadham, Tim & MacDonald Denton, Kady (ill) Queen of France, The	Walker Books	2011	9781406331691	Rose wakes up one morning feeling royal, so she dons her necklaces, bracelets and crown. The Queen of France emerges to survey her domain, disapproving of Rose's mother's thorny gardening choices and asking Rose's father where the Royal Physician may be found to fix her cut finger. When Rose returns to look for the Queen of France, she's nowhere to be seen.
31866	Waechter, P & Port, M; Spencer, S (trans) Bravo	Gecko Press	2011	9781877467721	Once upon a time, there was a little girl called Helena. Her life was almost perfect. Only one thing spoiled it. Helena's father couldn't speak normally. Everything he said came out in a roar and was way too loud.
9574	Wagner, Jenny & Brooks, Ron (ill) John Brown, Rose and the midnight cat	Penguin	1988	9780140503067	John Brown is a big shaggy dog who loves Rose very much. Can John Brown cope with Rose's care for the outsider cat? A story about the possessiveness of love and letting go.
18318	Wagner, Jenny & Rogers, Gregory (ill) High hopes on sea	University of Queensland Press	2005	9780702235252	Dad is an inventor but everything he makes goes wrong. Eventually, he invents something that works and is successful.
	Wagner, Michael & Denton, Terry (ill) Maxx Rumble series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
26203	Wagner, Michael & Jellett, Tom (ill) Why I love footy	Penguin Books Australia	2015	9780670077878	A young boy, who just loves Aussie Rules football, gets ready to go with his family to watch his favourite team play live. He wears all his footy gear and travels on the train with a bunch of other fans. It's nerve-wracking, waiting to see who will win a close game. At the end, they enjoy singing the club song and having a kick around themselves.
13011	Wakefield, S A & Digby, Desmond (ill) Selected adventures of Botternikes and Gumbles, The	Angus & Robertson (HarperCollins)	2016	9781460751923	Deep in the Australian bush, Botternikes live in rubbish heaps along dusty roadsides. They have green, wrinkly skin, cheese grater noses and long, pointy ears that go red when they're angry, which is most of the time. Giggling Gumbles are cheerful little creatures who can be squashed into all sorts of shapes. They can't pop back into their proper shape unless helped. This makes the friendly Gumbles useful to the lazy Botternikes, who have some very nasty tricks planned.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9806	Walker, Anna Mr Huff	Penguin Books Australia	2015	9780670078042	Bill is having a bad day. Mr Huff is following him around and making everything seem difficult. Bill tries to get rid of him but Mr Huff just gets bigger and bigger. Then, they both stop and a surprising thing happens.
12070	Walker, Kate & Smith, Craig (ill) Sticky stuff	Omnibus Books	2009	9781862914308	When Sophie sets out for school, she gets stuck fast by sticky, gooey chewing gum to the footpath, then a park bench and, finally, to the school fence. When her classmates and teacher come to her rescue, Sophie needs a clever idea to get everyone free.
6553	Walker, Sue & Dawson, Janine (ill) Best friends	Scholastic Australia	2004	9781862915718	Grace and Amy are best friends who share everything. When Amy starts playing with Lisa, Grace's stomach does flip flops because she doesn't want to share Amy with anyone else and she doesn't know what to do.
4858	Walker, Sue & Stewart, Chantal (ill) Tilly's treasure	Penguin Books Australia	2008	9780143303398	Hula hoops have replaced skipping ropes, mood rings were in last week. There's always a new trend at Tilly's school and her version is never quite good enough. Tilly wonders how she will keep up with these ever-changing trends.
80973	Wallace, Adam & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Share-a-not, The	JoJo Publishing	2009	9780980518573	Share-a-Not wants it all and he wants it now. Everyone in town has just one pet rock but the Share-a-Not wants more. He goes on a stealing spree, taking rocks from everyone, even babies and old ladies. Finally, he steals from a young lad whose father decides enough is enough, and he works out a plan to show the Share-a-Not that he's got it all wrong.
19565	Wallace, Adam & Plant, Andrew (ill) Spark	Ford Street Publishing	2016	9781925272413	I began as a dry spark in the dry grass. All I wanted was a friend. I found one in the wind, who helped me to grow and fly.
2585	Wallace, Karen & Pointer, Jonathon (ill) Wolves	Oxford University Press	2009	9780199119356	Explore the world of the wolf pack and their leader, the grey wolf. Learn about the amazing skills that the grey wolf has to survive, from its sharp senses and amazing memory, to its ferocious ability to hunt and kill. Discover how wolves communicate with one another and look after their pups.
20912	Walliams, David & Ross, Tony (ill) Slightly annoying elephant, The	HarperCollins Children's Books	2013	9780007493999	Sam visits the zoo and fills in some papers to adopt an elephant. He never thought one would turn up on his doorstep.
31133	Walliman, Dr Dominic & Newman, Ben Professor Astro Cat's human body odyssey	Flying Eye Books	2018	9781911171140	This latest adventure with Professor Astro Cat is perfect for those with a scientific mind and looking to learn more about the human body. Why do we sneeze? Why are our ears a strange shape? What is the point of having skin? The human body is a complicated thing and if you join Professor Astro Cat and the gang, you can take a journey through the parts of the human body!

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
7404	Walters, Celeste & Mullins, Patricia (ill) Only a donkey	Penguin	2007	9780670041688	Unlike Simpson's donkey, this donkey is looked down on by everyone in the farmyard. When he goes out for a day, the animals grumpily insist on going because he won't survive on his own. By the time they return, they have learnt to respect donkeys.
52056	Wang, Gabrielle & Rippin, Sally (ill) & Abos, Regine (ill) Race for the Chinese Zodiac, The	Black Dog Books	2010	9781742031231	The Jade Emperor has declared a great race. The first animals to cross the river will win a place in the Chinese Zodiac. But, there are only twelve places to be won and thirteen animals line up along the shore.
9508	Warbrick, Sarah Ambulance officer	Harcourt Education Australia	1999	9781863916424	An exploration of the role of ambulance officers in our community. Bright, photographic illustrations and simple clear text show the ambulance officer performing a range of typical work tasks.
9509	Warbrick, Sarah Firefighter	Harcourt Education Australia	1999	9781863916905	An exploration of the role of firefighters in our community. Bright, photographic illustrations and simple clear text show the firefighters performing a range of typical work tasks.
9510	Warbrick, Sarah Postie	Harcourt Education Australia	1999	9781863916288	An exploration of the role of postal workers in our community. Bright, photographic illustrations and simple clear text show the postie performing a range of typical work tasks.
15335	Ward, Helen & Anderson, Wayne (ill) Dragon machine, The	Koala Books	2003	9780864614766	Unseen, ignored and overlooked, the dragons went unnoticed, just like George, until he was gone.
15363	Ward, Helen & Andrew, Ian (ill) Boat, The	Koala Books	2004	9780864616388	On a hill near a village, an old man lives with a strange collection of unwanted animals. Mutual fear and distrust keep the villagers and the old man apart until a boat appears.
2641	Watkins, Ross & Anelli, Liz (ill) One photo	Puffin Australia	2016	9780670077977	One day, Dad came home with one of those old cameras, the kind that uses film. But, Dad didn't take photos of the things that people usually photograph.
15201	Watson, Carol (reteller) Aesop's fables	Usborne Publishing Ltd	2003	9780746054086	Some of Aesop's best-loved stories are retold simply in this easy-to-read, language-rich and delightfully illustrated book. The hare, tortoise, crow, ant, dove, fox, stork, mouse, dog and lion, all have lessons to teach us.
9493	Watts, Barrie Caterpillars	Franklin Watts	2003	9780749650001	One of the Minibeasts series, describing the physical characteristics, behaviour and habitat of a variety of caterpillars.
5301	Watts, Frances & Francis, David (ill) Rat in a stripy sock, A	ABC Books	2010	9780733326615	Rat finds happiness in an unexpected place and explores how he can share it with his friends.
36206	Watts, Frances & Legge, David (ill) Parsley Rabbit's book about books	ABC Books	2007	9780733321450	Celebrate the joy of reading and begin a lifelong love of literature with the endearing Parsley Rabbit and his pesky little brother, Basil. This book is full of fun, with flaps to flip and questions to share, as Parsley takes the reader on an hilarious and stimulating journey through the world of books.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Watts, Frances & Rogers, Gregory (ill) Sword girl series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Watts, Frances & Watson, Judy (ill) Ernie & Maud series				Humorous series about superheroes and animals. Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
7900	Webb, Holly & Rayner, Catherine (ill) Tiger tale, A	Scholastic UK	2014	9781407138633	Kate's grandfather has died and she's missing him desperately. Her Mum wants Kate to talk about it but it only makes Kate angry. Granddad has gone and he's never coming back. At least Kate has her toy tiger, Amos, to keep her company. He was a present from Granddad and holding him close makes Granddad seem less far away. But, Amos is full of surprises.
43455	Webber, Beryl & Martins, Fern (ill) Big fella rain	Magabala Books	2017	9781925360639	Way up north, lightning flashes, thunder rolls and frogs sing a chorus. Big fella rain is coming.
5537	Webster, Allayne L & Clarke, Amanda S Sam's surfboard showdown	Scholastic Australia	2018	9781742991894	Sam is the boy to know in the school. He is good looking, smart and a great sportsman until a new boy comes to town, Finn Hester. The boys seem to compete in everything. Then they become rivals in the Nipper's exciting competition...to win a surfboard signed by Mick Fanning. Sam is keen to win, but Finn has a deeper motivation to win.
3791	Weiss, Matt & Botelho, Daniel (photography) Please be nice to sharks: fascinating facts about the ocean's most misunderstood creatures	Sterling Publishing Co	2016	9781454917489	You're probably thinking, "Why be nice to sharks?" Well, if you like the sea, you should love sharks. They are essential to the health of the ocean's ecosystem. But the sad truth is that sharks are being fished to extinction. That's bad news for our planet. Besides, sharks are cool. Dive into this book and learn more about these amazing, awesome and misunderstood fish.
1215	Weldon, Andrew Clever Trevor's stupendous inventions	Penguin	1999	9780141305110	When he confiscates Trevor's power pants and tries to profit by them, the teacher becomes the target of Trevor's inventiveness, in this book about inventors and inventions.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Welshman, Kate & McKenzie, Heath (ill) Pine Valley ponies series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
628974	West, Madeleine & Heard, Tom (ill) Lily D V.A.P: Sweet Juliet	Hardie Grant Egmont	2019	9781760503963	Romeo and Juliet, from Shakespeare's play, were madly in love, but couldn't be together. Tragic fact! So when Lily D trains for the role of Juliet, she tries to learn what it's like to love someone you're not supposed to. She saves a star-crossed friendship, learns about real loyalty, and even walks in another character's shoes. But can Lily D figure out whether true love really can conquer all?
628964	West, Madeleine & Stone, Joanie (ill) Lily D V.A.P: Little Princess Snow-Bean	Bonnier Publishing Australia	2018	9781760683023	Into the Woods is one seriously mixed-up fairytale musical. FACT! So, this is one seriously mixed-up Lily D tale! For starters, Lily D is not excited about the musical. No way! And then she chooses to play a totally made up character! So weird! But it is when the doctor reports Lily D's tonsillitis is back again that things turn totally upside-down. Everyone around Lily D seems to be performing fairytale characters! Spooky and cool! All of this makes Lily D wonder, can fairytales really help her to be brave?
605070	West, Madeleine & Stone, Joanie (ill) Lily D V.A.P: Lost Dorothy	Hardie Grant Egmont	2018	9781760683016	Lily D V.A.P (Very Amazing Performer) is back! She loves singing, ballet, acrobatics, tap and drama. When Lily D trains for the role of Lost Dorothy, from the Wizard of Oz, she goes out of her way to experience new things. From getting lost on the way to school, trying out a new sport to making a new friend, will all of her efforts to walk in Dorothy's shoes really help Lily D to understand that here is no place like home?
610503	West, Madeleine & Stone, Joanie (ill) Lily D V.A.P: Orphan Annie	Hardie Grant Egmont	2018	9781760683009	Lily D V.A.P (Very Amazing Performer) loves to put her acting talent to the test by walking in the shoes of the characters she is to portray. So when Lily D trains for the role of Orphan Annie, she insists on doing everything for herself. From making her own school uniform, trading her favourite possessions and sleeping out in a tent, will all her efforts to walk in Orphan Annie's shoes really help Lily D to understand what it is like to be all alone in the world, with only hope to hold on to?

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
5601	Western Australia Museum Dinosaur discovery: Lost creatures of the Cretaceous	Western Australian Museum	2017	9781925040326	Dinosaurs ruled the world in the Cretaceous period, 66 million years ago. The world during the Cretaceous period was a time when mammals were confined to a life in the shadows of dinosaurs. It was the abrupt end of this time period that saw everything change. This book, with its fantastic illustrations, provides a contemporary insight into the life and death of these amazing creatures that once walked the earth.
18076	Whatley, Bruce Clinton Gregory's secret	Harry N Abrams Inc	2008	9780810993648	Clinton Gregory has a secret. Actually, Clinton has at least seven secrets just from last week. Every night, when no-one else is looking, Clinton does extraordinary things. He befriends a dragon, teaches a stegosaurus a new trick and flies around the world on a plate of spaghetti. Look in the pictures for a clue to Clinton's next secret.
924	Whatley, Bruce Detective Donut and the wild goose chase	HarperCollins Australia	1999	9780064435536	Detective Donut tries to solve a mysterious case involving a masked goose, a museum statue and a missing person.
35489	Whatley, Bruce & Smith, Rosie (ill) Alpha quest	Scholastic Australia	2007	9781741690590	Join the Alpha quest, a journey in search of treasure. Everyone is desperate to find the riches - Eagle and Emu, the Goldfish in Gliders, the Knight, the Pirate Pig, even the Violent Viking. But, only you can find the hidden pieces of the key to unlock the treasure.
9532	Wheatley, Nadia Highway	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781862913066	Dad's a truckie and he, mum and the kids are going on a very different holiday, a trip down the highway on an overnight run. The illustrations capture all the wonders of a child's journey of discovery.
9586	Wheatley, Nadia & Klein, Deborah Greatest treasure of Charlemagne the King, The	Scholastic Australia	1997	9781863886994	Charlemagne can have whatever he desires, but nothing interests him. He values learning to read far more than the cavalcade of treasures presented for his interest.
6827	Wheeler, Samantha Spud & Charli	University of Queensland Press	2015	9780702250187	Charli is at riding camp, where her dream is about to come true. She will finally learn to ride a real, live horse. But, Instead of riding the beautiful palomino Razz, Charli is stuck with the massive, retired racehorse, named Spud. And Charli is worried about the bats that fill the night sky. Riding camp isn't turning out the way Charli planned, especially when she finds herself in the middle of a life-threatening disaster.
	Whitfield, Peter & Bevington, Nancy (ill) Zen tails series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
20236	Whiting Sue & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Strange little monster and the swamp goblin, The	Penguin Books Australia	2012	9780143306719	Sasha is different from other monsters. All she wants is a quiet place to practise her flute. Then, along comes a swamp goblin.
88691	Whiting, Sue & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Strange little monster, A	Puffin Australia	2012	9780143304784	Sasha is a strange little monster. She doesn't like roaring and rumbling like her parents and her sisters. She'd much rather play the flute with her granddad. But, when she discovers that her parents are worried because she's so very different, Sasha makes an effort to roar and rumble with the best of them. Mum and Dad decide to enter her in the Hide and Go Scare contest.
671	Whitmore, Andrew Ark of dreams, The	Black Dog Books	2001	9781876372033	After falling from a boat, Tom and Alice, find themselves on board the Golden Ship, an ark carrying mythical creatures such as unicorns, griffins and basilisks. The ship is sailed by friendly but suspicious elves and a dwarf until it is sabotaged.
4929	Wide, Steve & Mackintosh, Michelle (ill) It's a jungle in here	Windy Hollow Books	2009	9781921136429	Only at Jimmy's house will you find a hippo in the bath and a monkey in the lounge room.
96002	Wiesner, David Art & Max	Koala Books	2010	9780864619297	Max and Arthur are friends who share an interest in painting. Arthur is an accomplished painter while Max is a beginner. Max's first attempt at using a paintbrush sends the two friends on a whirlwind trip through various artistic media, which turn out to have unexpected pitfalls. Although Max is inexperienced, his energy and enthusiasm bring the adventure to its triumphant conclusion.
4299	Wiesner, David Flotsam	Clarion Books	2006	9780618194575	A boy finds a box brownie at the beach. Inside are the photos of all the people who have found this camera in the past and the marine scenes they shot before leaving the camera behind. He can choose to do the same or keep the camera.
10735	Wiesner, David Tuesday	Clarion Books	1991	9780395870822	On Tuesday, when the full moon is rising, the lily pads take off with frogs on board. A picture book without text.
9433	Wignell, Edel Long, sticky walk, The	University of Western Australia Press	2003	9781876268817	A story of country life in the late 1800s. Emily and her family live on a small farm in rural New South Wales. In 1886, after a terrible flood, the children and Mama are stranded with Papa working far away. Mother must find a way out for all of them.
30873	Wignell, Edel & Allert, Peter (ill) Long live us	IP (Interactive Publications Pty Ltd)	2011	9781921479465	Once upon a time, a Greedy Troll lived under a bridge and he was very hungry. When he hears trip-trap, trip-trap, he discovers the Three Bears on a quest to capture Goldilocks and bring her to justice. They persuade the Troll to wait for their return. More fairytale Goodies arrive, all chasing Baddies to bring them back for punishment.
9766	Wignell, Edel & Jackson, Mark (ill) Bilby secrets	Walker Books	2011	9781921529320	Through a combination of story and fact, find out about the relatively unknown life of the endangered bilby, from birth to adulthood, and the natural world which it inhabits.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Wilby, Sorrel & Pike, Michelle (ill) Let's go wild series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
	Wild, Ailsa & Wood, Ben (ill) Squishy Taylor series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen
796	Wild, Margaret & Blackwood, Freya (ill) Harry & Hopper	Omnibus Books	2009	9781862917408	A small boy named Harry and his pet dog, Hopper, have done everything together, ever since Hopper was a jumpy little puppy. But, when the unthinkable happens, Harry must learn to say goodbye to his mate.
3624	Wild, Margaret & Huxley, Dee (ill) Remember me	Scholastic Australia	1992	9780947241322	A picture book that tells a touching story about children and their grandparents who sometimes forget things as they get older.
2986	Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Pocket dogs and the lost kitten, The	Scholastic Australia	2016	9781742991054	Biff and Buff love riding in the pockets of Mr Pockets' very big coat and having him all to themselves. But, when a little lost kitten needs a home, they might have to learn about sharing.
26079	Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Pocket dogs go on holiday, The	Scholastic Australia	2008	9781862917385	Biff and Buff have always loved being Mr Pockets' very own pocket dogs. When Mr Pockets takes them on a holiday by the sea, they love travelling in his pockets. But, when he takes his coat off to play on the beach, something dreadful happens and the coat disappears.
37476	Wild, Margaret & King, Stephen Michael (ill) Pocket dogs, The	Scholastic Australia	2007	9781862914445	Biff and Buff, Mr Pockets' dogs, are so tiny they fit into his pockets and that is how they travel to the park and to the shops. One day a hole appears in the right pocket. It keeps getting bigger and bigger until there is sure to be a disaster.
568097	Wild, Margaret & Ord, Mandy (ill) Chalk Boy	Allen & Unwin Pty Ltd	2018	9781760630683	Barnaby is a pavement artist. This morning he started drawing me, Chalk Boy. I have a head that can think, eyes that can see, ears that can hear and legs that can run. Best of all, I have a heart that can feel. Thank you, Barnaby.
9030	Wild, Margaret & Rawlins, Donna (ill) My dearest dinosaur	Scholastic Australia	2005	9781865048345	Notes from a mother dinosaur to her husband, who is off searching for food for the family. This nurturing dino describes her new babies and their day by day existence, with its prehistoric difficulties.
9575	Wild, Margaret & Rawlins, Donna (ill) Robber girl	Red Fox	2001	9780091840884	A traditional style tale set in a snowy European forest landscape. The robber girl is contented in the forest with her animal companions, until a lost child comes into the forest and changes their lives forever.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
9534	Wild, Margaret & Vivas, Julie (ill) Very best of friends, The	Scholastic Australia	1991	9780947241261	When James dies unexpectedly, William's world becomes very confused. While Jessie, his wife, is busy with her own grief, she fails to understand that William, his cat, is also sad. Eventually, they grow closer.
14887	Wild, Margaret & Voutila, Ritva (ill) Stone lion, The	Little Hare Books	2014	9781921894855	Sometimes, statues are granted a chance to become warm, breathing creatures. The stone lion's only dream is to run, pounce and leap in the park across from where he sits. But, one snowy night, when a baby is abandoned at his paws, he is compelled to think differently.
15041	Wild, Margaret & Young, Noela (ill) Bilbies of Bliss, The	ABC Books	2005	9780733307683	Matron runs the Bilbies' retirement home with an iron fist. New resident, Nina, challenges the unfair and unkind rules and the elderly bilbies get rid of the bullying matron.
8951	Wild, Margaret & Young, Noela (ill) Toby	Ticknor & Fields	1994	9780395670248	Toby is an old dog and sick, too. He's going blind and deaf and sometimes he smells bad. The family is gentle and loving with him, except for Sara. When Toby finally dies, the children who love him express their love in different ways.
22471	Willems, Mo Edwina: the dinosaur who didn't know she was extinct	Walker Books	2006	9781406312294	Edwina is anything but extinct, just ask those people who enjoy her choc-chip cookies. But, Reginald Von Hoobie-Doobie thinks it is time everyone, including Edwina, learnt how extinct dinosaurs are.
8024	Willems, Mo Naked mole rat gets dressed	Walker Books	2009	9781406321371	Naked mole rats do not wear clothes. They hate hats, scorn socks and turn their noses up at trousers. That is, all naked mole rats except Wilbur.
42441	Williams, Marcia Lugalbanda: the boy who got caught up in a war	Walker Books	2007	9781406305340	The land we now call Iraq is older than the Bible, the Koran or the Torah, and before the time of Roman and Greek myths and legends. Lugalbanda is on his way to war with his older brothers when he becomes separated. He meets the goddess, Inana, and the magical Anzu bird that give him special powers. He uses his new powers to help resolve the war peacefully and become a great ruler.
5087	Williams, Marcia Three cheers for women!	Walker Books	2017	9781406374865	Featuring biographies from Cleopatra to Malala, read about amazing women who have made history. Using comic-style illustrations this is great book to dip into or read from cover to cover. Famous women scientists, leaders, warriors and writers. Women around the world deserve Three Cheers!
4667	Williams, Margery Velveteen rabbit	Lioncrest	1990	9780816710621	By the time the Velveteen Rabbit is dirty, worn out, and about to be burned, he has almost given up hope of ever finding the magic that will make him real. A classic about the miracle of love.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
	Williams, Sean & O'Connor, Nial (ill) The Fixers series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
3909	Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Chicken clicking	Andersen Press Ltd	2015	9781783440528	One night, Chick hops into the farmer's house and has a little browse on his computer. Soon, she's bought a funny teapot, a frilly blouse, scooters for the sheep and a car for the cows. She just can't stop clicking. But, when she arranges to meet up with a friend she makes online, Chick discovers that all is not as it seems.
869	Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Flabby Cat and Slobby Dog	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842708514	Flabby Cat and Slobby Dog are very lazy and spend most of their time eating and sleeping. Each day when they wake up, they are more uncomfortable because the sofa keeps growing smaller. Or, so they believe.
9539	Willis, Jeanne & Ross, Tony (ill) Susan laughs	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2001	9780099407560	Susan laughs, she sings, she rides, she swings. Susan gets angry, she gets sad, she is good and she is bad. Susan is just like any other child, but then again, are all children the same.
638669	Wilson, Cal & Davis, Sarah (ill) George and the great brain swappery	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781742762760	Hi, I'm George Pepperton. Some people think my family is a little odd. POSSIBLE REASONS PEOPLE THINK MY FAMILY IS ODD 1. Mum is an inventor extraordinaire. 2. I have a brother the size of a lemon. 3. That time we took Mum's BRAIN SWAPPING MACHINE on a school excursion to the zoo, and everyone's brains got swapped with WILD ANIMALS' ... OK, maybe that is a little odd. I tell you though, being a PEPPER TON is never boring!
6782	Wilson, Cal & Davis, Sarah (ill) George and the great bum stampede	Scholastic Australia	2019	9781742762753	Hi, I'm George Pepperton. I love being a Pepperton, I love adventures and I love making lists. How to tell if you are a Pepperton 1. Your mum is an incredible inventor. 2. You have three older sisters, and a brother the size of a LEMON . 3. You already know how your family caused CHAOS at school... 4. And a HUMUNGOUS BUM STAMPEDE! If you are not a Pepperton and you don't know what happened... READ THIS BOOK TO FIND OUT!
9541	Wilson, Gina & Parkins, David (ill) Prowlpuss	Walker Books	1996	9780744547702	Prowlpuss is the story of an old, scarred and tough street cat told in rollicking rhyme with bold pictures. He spends his nights roaming the alleys of the town but eventually encounters an enchanting and unobtainable female feline.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
10309	Wilson, J V & Kennaway, Adrienne (ill) Bumblebee	Frances Lincoln	2011	9781847800084	A bumblebee queen's life is a busy one. She pollinates plants, builds wax honey-pots and lays eggs to produce future queens, male drones and the workers who make honey and defend the colony. Sadly, bumblebee numbers are in dramatic decline.
7065	Wilson, Jacqueline Sleepovers	Random House Australia Pty Ltd	2002	9780552547093	Amy, Bella, Chloe, Daisy and Emily are school-friends who plan ever-more elaborate sleepover parties. Daisy begins to dread her turn, wondering what her friends will make of her home and her sister, who has learning disabilities.
10110	Wilson, Jacqueline & Sharratt, Nick (ill) Cliffhanger	Corgi Books	2009	9780440868552	From climbing and abseiling to canoeing and a crazy bucket race, the adventure holiday promises to be full of action. Tim has just one problem, he is hopeless at sports of any kind. He wonders how he will survive the horrors of an activity-packed week.
10501	Wilson, Mark Flapper, VC	Hachette Children's Books	2017	9780734416759	Flapper is an Australian carrier pigeon during World War II. Sent off to war in the Pacific, Flapper is deep in the jungle on Manus Island, on patrol, when he has to evade enemy fire and deliver the message that will save the soldiers to whom Flapper has been assigned.
8003	Wilson, Mark Last tree, The	Lothian Books	2007	9780734409867	A beautiful eucalyptus tree in an old-growth forest in south-eastern Australia has provided food and shelter for hundreds of years. As the forest begins to disappear, the old tree's existence is threatened.
46933	Wilson, Mark Little dolphin	Windy Hollow Books	2013	9781922081131	When Little Dolphin is orphaned soon after birth, she is raised by other dolphins in the pod. As she grows she is taught to use the language of clicks and whistles that all dolphins use. When Little Dolphin learns that another dolphin is in danger, she has to use all her skills to try to save it.
8954	Wilson, Mark Ben & Gracie's art adventure	Lothian Books	2011	9780734411426	When Ben and Gracie visit the art gallery, a gold coin transports them into the paintings of artist Frederick McCubbin. They venture back in time, meeting and travelling with new settlers to Australia. Ben and Gracie see the difficulties faced in the harsh Australian bush environment. As they venture deeper into the forest, the pair lose their way as night falls.
	Wilson, Tony & Jacobsen, Mike (ill) The Selwood Boys series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page, on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
41356	Wilson, Tony & Jellett, Tom (ill) Harry Highpants	Omnibus Books	2007	9781862916043	People in the town have always worn their pants at different heights. Some wear them low, some a little high and, in Harry Highpants' case, very high. It hasn't been a problem until Roy Bland decides to stand for council and wants everyone to wear their pants the same, 'normal' way. The town is divided and into the battle comes Harry Highpants.
7759	Winch, Gordon Enoch the emu	Childersset Publishers	2006	9780949130044	Enoch the emu thinks it will be very easy being a house husband. He is not so sure once his partner, Wilhemina, leaves him to look after the eggs. By the time the story finishes only the joy of fatherhood can make up for his ordeal.
17164	Winch, Gordon & Oliver, Tony (ill) Koala sees the world	New Frontier Publishing	2003	9780958146364	Koala really wants to see the world and asks her friends where it is. Koala doesn't know if the world is Wombat's dark and gloomy burrow or the dangerous worlds of Crocodile, Python or maybe, of Man.
17163	Winch, Gordon & Oliver, Tony (ill) Rodney thinks of food	New Frontier Publishing	2002	9780958146302	Rodney the handsome bull doesn't know how to chew his cud. A visit to the vet determines he is not a greedy bull but has a different problem that no one has identified.
	Winch, Gordon & Texidor, Dee (ill) Matilda Mudpuddle series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
17664	Winch, John Fly, kite, fly	Little Hare Books	2007	9781921049811	A search for a red-tailed bird leads a young boy to meet with a famous artist. He finds not only what he is looking for but also a friend, in the great Leonardo da Vinci.
18612	Winch, John Run, hare, run: story of a drawing, The	Little Hare Books	2006	9781877003875	As readers take up the cry of 'run, hare, run', they join his wild dash through fields and forests, farmyards, streets and lanes away from a pursuing hunter and hound. Exhausted, hare is finally caught, but he does not meet the end he expects.
52249	Winch, Madeleine Come by chance	Walker Books	2009	9781921150845	Bertha found an abandoned home in the middle of nowhere and fixed it up. She called her home, Come by chance, and that is what happened. All sorts of animals, sheep, kangaroos and a cat, came to her door during the cold winter. She took them all in and cared for them until summer.
9543	Winer, Yvonne & Lloyd-Jones, Karen (ill) Butterflies fly	Margaret Hamilton	2000	9781876289010	This beautifully illustrated poetry book accurately describes fifteen different species of butterfly.
12094	Winer, Yvonne & Oliver, Tony (ill) Birds build nests	Scholastic Australia	2001	9781876289355	Where, how and why birds build nests written in charming verses filled with highly descriptive language and beautiful illustrations.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
3817	Winick, Judd Hilo: Boy who crashed to Earth, The	Penguin	2015	9780141376929	When a strange boy in silver underwear falls from the sky D.J. and his friends think it is pretty cool to have a new kid at school that can do crazy things, even if he can't remember anything about where he came from. But when evil robots start appearing to destroy the earth, this new boy could become the most important or the most dangerous friend the gang has ever had. A graphic novel.
989	Winton, Tim Bugalugs bum thief, The	Penguin	2003	9780143300847	Skeeta Anderson woke up one morning to find that his bum was gone. And not only his bum, but the bum of every single person in the town of Bugalugs.
15428	Wolfe, Richard & Pamela Mouse opera	Scholastic Australia	2000	9781869434700	All the mice are preparing for a grand opera show. It is a race to see if they can get everything done from learning their lines to making sure the toilets are clean before opening night.
6804	Wolfer, Dianne Annie's snails	Walker Books Australia Pty Ltd	2014	9781921720635	Annie loves her pet snails. They have adventures together and she makes them a special home in an ice-cream container, where they should be very happy.
17469	Wolfer, Dianne Horse mad	Fremantle Press	2005	9781920731472	What happens to a horse mad girl when she stops being horse mad? A story of Alice and her friends imagining they are horses on the school playground.
	Wood, Karen & Hicks, Astred (ill) Trickstars series				Any two titles read from this series can be included as official Challenge books; up to five more titles can be included as your personal choice books. To see the individual book titles and their PRC ID numbers, go to the Series lists on the Booklists page on the website. Or, you can search for a series name or the individual titles by using the Search function on the top left hand corner of the screen.
14325	Wormald, Kimberley & Mortimore, Rosamund (ill) Ilsa's journey	Windy Hollow Books	2006	9781921136986	Ilsa and Alyssa are inseparable. Ilsa is a small labradoodle who is destined to be a guide dog. Alyssa is a young girl who is responsible for the first stage of Ilsa's training. In the end, Ilsa becomes a successful guide dog to the blind Connor but she still retains her affection for her old friend, Alyssa.
46248	Wormell, Chris Saddest king, The	Red Fox	2007	9780224070454	There was once a country where the people were always happy. Being happy was a law set down by the King whose face held an unchanging grin. When a small boy was hauled before his majesty because he was in tears over the death of his dog, the boy noticed that the King was wearing a mask.
21065	Worth, B & Ruiz, A (ill) & Mathieu, J (ill) Would you rather be a tadpole	HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, UK	2011	9780007433094	Look on and beneath the surface of a pond with the Cat in the Hat. He'll tell you all you need to know about the fascinating creatures that live there.
3450	Wright, Anna Magnificent creatures: Animals on the move	Faber & Faber	2016	9780571330683	We live in an amazing world, surrounded by magnificent creatures, great and small. They make this earth a magical place to live.

PRC	Author/Title	Publisher	Year	ISBN	Annotations
1597	Wright, Danielle (comp) & Moriuchi, Mique (ill) My village: rhymes from around the world	Gecko Press	2008	9781877467103	A delightful selection of simple poems for the young to read. Beautiful illustrations complement the translations, with each poem in English and its original language. Languages include Chinese, Japanese, Norwegian, Jamaican, Iranian, Samoan and more.
3594	Wrightson, Patricia Rattler's place	Puffin Australia	1998	9780140387124	Guy and family have moved house but his favourite skateboard, toys and even Digby, the dog, have not yet arrived, delayed on the way by a flood. However, there is still so much to explore in this new location.
12453	Wrightson, Patricia Wisp of smoke, A	Puffin Australia	2004	9780143301011	Mrs Piggott is a dignified old lady. When she notices a frail plume of smoke that comes twisting up from the edge of the hearth, or else from the floor, she suspects rats. Some good-natured firemen come to her rescue.
9455	Yavu-Kama-Harathunian, Cheri Dreaming, The	Aboriginal Nations	1997	9780646327631	Through these stories of the Dreaming, we learn the best way to act in certain situations and what can happen if we don't.
9587	Yeoman, John & Blake, Quentin (ill) Wild washerwomen, The	Andersen Press Ltd	2009	9781842709146	Seven washerwomen, who work from dawn till dusk scrubbing messy handkerchiefs, horrid socks and grimy night-shirts, are fed up and decide to rebel. They go on a mad spree through town, enjoying their newfound freedom. It seems that no one can control them. Seven woodcutters are eager to try.
33186	Yoo, Taeun Little red fish, The	Dial Books (Penguin)	2007	9780803731455	Jeje and his pet fish have an adventure in the library, where his grandfather works as a librarian. Beautiful illustrations take us into the wonderful world of being lost in a book and the ways a visit to the library can enrich our lives.
5682	Yoshitake, Shinsuke It might be an apple	Thames and Hudson (Australia) Pty Ltd	2015	9780500650486	Follow a child's hilarious, wildly inventive train of thought through all the things an apple might be if it is not, in fact, an apple. Distrusting the apple's convincing appearance, the child's imagination spirals upwards and outwards into a magical, fantasy world.
574737	Zuill, Andrea Business pig	Sterling Publishing Co	2018	9781454926849	Jasper would rather draw graphs than play in the mud. Can this cutie pig find someone to adopt him who means business, too?
1186	Zurbo, Matt I love footy	Windy Hollow Books	2013	9781922081179	When I touch a footy, I feel as big as a giant. When I run with a footy, it's like I'm as fast as a lion. I love footy.